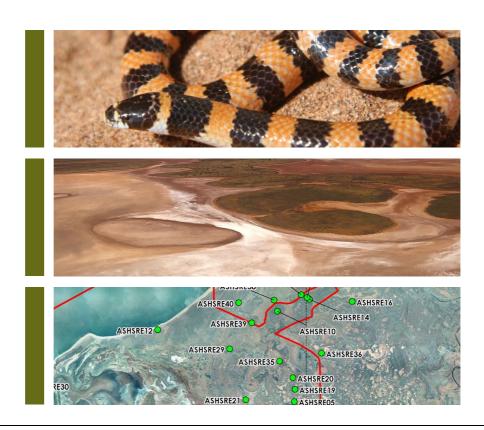


# Ashburton Salt Project Level 2 Seasonal Fauna Survey



Prepared for K+S Salt Australia

October 2022



© Biota Environmental Sciences Pty Ltd 2020 ABN 49 092 687 119 Level 1, 228 Carr Place Leederville Western Australia 6007 Ph: (08) 9328 1900 Fax: (08) 9328 6138

Project No.: 1261A

Prepared by: Dan Kamien

Document Quality Checking History

Version: 2.1 Peer review: Jacinta King

Rev 0 Director review: Garth Humphreys Rev 0 Format review: Garth Humphreys

Approved for issue: Garth Humphreys

This document has been prepared to the requirements of the client identified on the cover page and no representation is made to any third party. It may be cited for the purposes of scientific research or other fair use, but it may not be reproduced or distributed to any third party by any physical or electronic means without the express permission of the client for whom it was prepared or Biota Environmental Sciences Pty Ltd.

This report has been designed for double-sided printing. Hard copies supplied by Biota are printed on recycled paper.

# **Ashburton Salt Level 2 Fauna Survey**

### **Contents**

| 1.0 | Sumi  | mary   | 9  |
|-----|-------|--|----|
|     | 1.1   | Background                                     | 9  |
|     | 1.2   | Methodology                                    | 9  |
|     | 1.3   | Results  | 9  |
|     | 1.4   | Conservation Significance                      | 10 |
| 2.0 | Intro | duction  | 13 |
|     | 2.1   | Project Background                             | 13 |
|     | 2.2   | Scope and Objectives                           | 13 |
| 3.0 | Meth  | odology  | 15 |
|     | 3.1   | Desktop Review                                 | 15 |
|     | 3.2   | Survey Timing and Weather                      | 16 |
|     | 3.3   | Fauna Sampling                                 | 18 |
|     | 3.4   | Identification and Data Analysis               | 27 |
|     | 3.5   | Study Limitations                              | 29 |
| 4.0 | Desk  | ctop Assessment                                | 30 |
|     | 4.1   | Regional Context of the Study Area             | 30 |
|     | 4.2   | Previous Fauna Surveys in the Locality         | 35 |
| 5.0 | Surv  | ey Results                                     | 42 |
|     | 5.1   | Fauna Habitats                                 | 42 |
|     | 5.2   | Vertebrate Fauna                               | 47 |
|     | 5.3   | Short-Range Endemic Invertebrates              | 64 |
| 6.0 | Asse  | mblage Analysis                                | 73 |
|     | 6.1   | Species Accumulation Analysis                  | 73 |
|     | 6.2   | Contextual Analysis                            | 74 |
|     | 6.3   | Interpretation of Analyses                     | 77 |
| 7.0 | Cons  | ervation Significance                          | 79 |
|     | 7.1   | Vertebrate Fauna of Conservation Significance  | 79 |
|     | 7.2   | SRE Invertebrates of Conservation Significance | 90 |
| 8.0 | Gloss | sary   | 91 |
| 9.0 | Refe  | rences   | 93 |

#### **Appendix 1**

Vertebrate Database Search Results and Previous Surveys in the Locality

#### Appendix 2

Threatened Fauna Statutory Framework

#### **Appendix 3**

DBCA Regulation 17 Permit

#### Appendix 4

Western Australian Museum Arachnid, Myriapod and Mollusc Database Search Results

#### Appendix 5

Invertebrate Species Molecular Report

#### **Appendix 6**

Location of Recorded Conservation Significant Species

#### Appendix 7

Conservation Significant Species Considered Unlikley to Occur in Study Area

#### **Tables**

| Table 1.1:  | Landscapes and landforms present in the study area.  | 9  |
|-------------|--|----|
| Table 3.1:  | Criteria used to assign the likelihood of occurrence of a species within the study area.                 | 16 |
| Table 3.2:  | Summary of personnel conducting the survey.  | 17 |
| Table 3.3:  | Weather at Onslow Airport during the Phase 1 survey period 2018.   | 17 |
| Table 3.4:  | Weather at Onslow Airport during the Phase 2 survey period 2019.   | 17 |
| Table 3.5:  | Trap location and effort during the survey.  | 20 |
| Table 3.6:  | Systematic avifauna censuses undertaken at each fauna site within the study area during Phase 1.         | 21 |
| Table 3.7:  | Systematic avifauna censuses undertaken at each fauna site within the study area during Phase 2.         | 21 |
| Table 3.8:  | Remote camera locations and effort.  | 22 |
| Table 3.9:  | Bat sampling locations and effort.   | 22 |
| Table 3.10: | Phase 1 SRE site locations and search effort.  | 24 |
| Table 3.11: | Phase 2 SRE site locations and search effort.  | 25 |
| Table 3.12: | Criteria used to determine SRE status.   | 28 |
| Table 4.1:  | Land systems intersected by the study area.  | 30 |
| Table 4.2:  | Geological units occurring in the study area (Geological Survey of WA (1995)).                           | 32 |
| Table 4.3:  | Soil units occurring in the study area.  | 32 |
| Table 4.4:  | Previous relevant surveys conducted within 50 km of the study area.                                      | 36 |
| Table 4.5:  | Vertebrate species identified from the desktop review.   | 39 |
| Table 4.6:  | Vertebrate taxa of conservation significance previously recorded or potentially occurring in study area. | 39 |
| Table 4.7:  | Known or potential SRE taxa returned from database searches.   | 41 |
| Table 5.1:  | Landscapes and landforms present in the study area.  | 42 |
| Table 5.2:  | Systematic site descriptions and photographs.  | 44 |
| Table 5.3:  | Vertebrate fauna recorded during the survey.   | 47 |
| Table 5.4:  | Herpetofauna recorded in the study area.   | 50 |
| Table 5.5:  | Avifauna recorded in the study area.   | 54 |
| Table 5.6:  | Ground-dwelling mammals recorded in the study area.  | 61 |
| Table 5.7:  | Bats recorded in the study area.   | 63 |
| Table 5.8:  | Summary of potential SRE invertebrate fauna recorded from the study area                                 | 64 |

| Table 6.1:  | Comparison of observed vertebrate species richness with  | 7.4      |
|-------------|--|----------|
| T 1 1 4 0   | estimator predictions.   | 74       |
| Table 6.2:  | Herpetofauna species richness by study.  | 74       |
| Table 6.3:  | Avifauna species richness by study.  | 75<br>7. |
| Table 6.4:  | Ground mammals species richness by study.  | 76       |
| Table 7.1:  | Potentially occurring conservation significant species from the desktop review that were not recorded in the study area. | 87       |
| Table 7.2:  | Likely and occurring conservation significant species' habitat preference within the study area.                         | 89       |
| Figures     |  |          |
| Figure 2.1: | Location of the study area.  | 14       |
| Figure 3.1: | Climate and weather graph depicting long-term averages and 2018 data.  | 18       |
| Figure 3.2: | Layout of pitfall and funnel traps.  | 19       |
| Figure 3.3: | Vertebrate trapping and sampling sites.  | 19       |
| Figure 3.4: | SRE sampling sites.  | 26       |
| Figure 4.1: | Land systems of the study area.  | 31       |
| Figure 4.2: | Surface geology of the study area.   | 33       |
| Figure 4.3: | Soils of the study area.   | 34       |
| Figure 4.4: | Previous relevant surveys intersecting the study area.   | 38       |
| Figure 5.1: | Vertebrate fauna landscapes of the study area.   | 43       |
| Figure 5.2: | Invertebrate SRE specimens collected within the study area.  | 65       |
| Figure 6.1: | Herpetofauna species accumulation curve.   | 73       |
| Figure 6.2: | Avifauna species accumulation curve.   | 73       |
| Figure 6.3: | Ground-dwelling mammals species accumulation curve.  | 74       |
| Figure 6.4: | nMDS plot of hertpetofauna assemblage by study.  | 75       |
| Figure 6.5: | nMDS plot of avifauna assemblage by study.   | 76       |
| Figure 6.6: | nMDS plot of ground mammal assemblage by study.  | 77       |
| Figure 7.1: | Conservation significant vertebrate species recorded from the study area.  | 80       |
| Plates      |  |          |
| Plate 5.1:  | Idiommata sp. B38.   | 66       |
| Plate 5.2:  | Conothele sp. C26.   | 66       |
| Plate 5.3:  | Conothele sp. C26 closed burrow.   | 66       |
| Plate 5.4:  | Conothele sp. C26 open burrow.   | 66       |
| Plate 5.5:  | Conothele sp. C27.   | 67       |
| Plate 5.6:  | Conothele sp. C27 closed burrow.   | 67       |
| Plate 5.7:  | Conothele sp. C27 open burrow.   | 67       |
| Plate 5.8:  | Euoplos sp. 167.   | 67       |
| Plate 5.9:  | Euoplos sp. 167 closed burrow.   | 67       |
| Plate 5.10: | Euoplos sp. 167 open burrow.   | 67       |
| Plate 5.11: | Aganippe sp. 169.  | 68       |
| Plate 5.12: | Aganippe sp. 169 closed burrow.  | 68       |
| Plate 5.13: | Aganippe sp. 169 open burrow.  | 68       |
| Plate 5.14: | Aname ellenae female.  | 68       |
| Plate 5.16: | Aname ellenge male.  | 68       |

| Plate 5.15: | Aname ellenae burrow (photo source: WAM). | 68 |
|-------------|---|----|
| Plate 5.17: | Aname sp. N57.                            | 69 |
| Plate 5.18: | Aname sp. N57 burrow.                     | 69 |
| Plate 5.19: | Aname sp. N141.                           | 69 |
| Plate 5.20: | Aname sp. N141 closed burrow.             | 69 |
| Plate 5.21: | Aname sp. N141 open burrow.               | 69 |
| Plate 5.22: | Aname sp. N142.                           | 70 |
| Plate 5.23: | Aname sp. N142 burrow.                    | 70 |
| Plate 5.24: | Aname sp. N146.                           | 70 |
| Plate 5.25: | Aname sp. N146 burrow.                    | 70 |
| Plate 5.26  | Succinea sp.                              | 71 |
| Plate 5.27  | Rhagada convicta.                         | 71 |

# 1.0 Summary

# 1.1 Background

K+S Salt Australia Pty Ltd (K+S) is evaluating the possibility of developing a greenfield solar salt project (the proposed Ashburton Salt Project), located on the Western Australian coast approximately 40 km southwest of Onslow. Biota Environmental Sciences (Biota) was commissioned by K+S to undertake a two-phase, Level 2 terrestrial fauna survey to document the vertebrate fauna assemblage, fauna of conservation significance and Short-range Endemic (SRE) invertebrate fauna of the proposed project area (hereafter the study area). The purpose of this report is to provide information on the terrestrial fauna of the study area to inform the environmental impact assessment (EIA) of the proposal.

# 1.2 Methodology

A desktop review of relevant literature, databases, and past survey reports from the locality was undertaken in order to identify known features of conservation significance and compile a predicted faunal assemblage for the study area.

The field survey was conducted over two phases from October 30<sup>th</sup> to November 11<sup>th</sup> 2018 (Phase 1) and April 8<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> 2019 (Phase 2), in accordance with relevant Environmental Protection Authority policy and Commonwealth *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* guidance. Sampling effort within the study area included:

- systematic trapping at 14 locations within defined landforms, comprising 12 pit trapping transects with associated funnel traps, and two dedicated Elliott trapping transects with a total trap effort of 2,905 trap nights;
- a total of 57 avifauna censuses at the systematic trapping sites, totaling over 28 dedicated census hours;
- deployment of infrared motion cameras at 13 locations for a combined total of 61 nights;
- deployment of SongMeter echolocation call recorders targeting the bat assemblage at five locations for a total of 48 recording nights;
- non-systematic survey activities targeting vertebrate fauna, including ground foraging and identification of secondary signs; and
- a total of over 92 person hours dedicated to SRE fauna searches at 45 locations.

### 1.3 Results

#### 1.1.1 Vertebrate Fauna Habitats

Five landscapes and associated landforms (fauna habitats) were determined for vertebrate fauna (Table 1.1).

Table 1.1: Landscapes and landforms present in the study area.

| Landscape                      | Landforms   | Area (ha) |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants | <ul><li>Longitudinal dune</li><li>Sand plain</li><li>Clay loam plain</li><li>Clay pan</li></ul> | 4,877     |
| LANDSCAPE 2: Mud flats         | <ul><li>Hypersaline mudflats</li><li>Intertidal mudflats</li></ul>                              | 27,415    |

| Landscape                            | Landforms   | Area (ha) |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| LANDSCAPE 3: Inland dunes and plains | <ul> <li>Sand plain</li> <li>Clay loam plain</li> <li>Gilgai plain</li> <li>Longitudinal dune</li> <li>Clay pan</li> <li>River bank</li> <li>Creeklines and drainage</li> </ul> | 18,271    |
| LANDSCAPE 4: Coastal strand and dune | <ul><li>Coastal dune</li><li>Beach</li></ul>  | 1,690     |
| LANDSCAPE 5: Mangroves               | Mangrove  | 506       |

#### 1.1.2 Vertebrate Species

The survey recorded a total of 171 vertebrate species, comprising 54 herpetofauna species, 97 avifauna species, 13 ground-dwelling mammal species and seven bat species.

The herpetofauna recorded represent over 51% of all herpetofauna species recorded from the locality based on database records and previous surveys. The recorded assemblage comprised four frog species (belonging to the families Pelodryadidae and Limnodynastidae), eight gecko species (families Carphodactylidae, Gekkonidae and Diplodactylidae), four legless lizard species (Pygopodidae), three dragon species (Agamidae), 18 skink species (Scincidae), four monitor species (Varanidae), four blind snake species (Typhlopidae), one python species (Pythonidae) and eight front-fanged snake species (Elapidae).

Bird species from 40 families were recorded from the study area, comprising 36 passerine and 61 non-passerine species. These represent 46% of all bird species recorded from the locality based on database records and previous surveys.

Thirteen ground-dwelling mammals were recorded from the study area, comprising one echidna (Tachyglossidae) four carnivorous marsupial species (Dasyuridae), one kangaroo species (Macropodidae), four rodent species (Muridae), three introduced predator species from two families (Canidae and Felidae). The species total represents 52% of all ground-dwelling mammal species recorded from the locality based on database records and previous surveys.

Seven bat species were recorded, comprising four species from the family Molossidae, and three species of Vespertilionidae.

#### 1.1.3 Potential SRE Invertebrates

Mygalomorph spiders and land snails were the only taxonomic groups recorded in the study area with the potential to include SRE species. Of the 12 invertebrate taxa collected during the survey, eight mygalomorph spider taxa from four families are considered to be potential SREs. The remaining taxa have been demonstrated to not be SREs.

# 1.4 Conservation Significance

#### 1.1.4 Fauna Habitat

Based on examination of aerial imagery and land systems mapping, none of the fauna habitats identified during the survey are confined to the study area, as they are common throughout the mainland east of Exmouth Gulf. Although their attributes are typical of similar habitat types in the wider locality, beach habitat, mangrove habitat (mangal) and the Ashburton River represent the habitat of highest fauna value in the study area, representing core habitat for the majority of conservation significant species recorded, likely to occur or potentially occuring within the study area.

Migratory shorebirds were also recorded throughout the habitats of the study area. The value of the study area in respect to migratory shorebirds is discussed in a separate report (Biota 2019a).

#### 1.1.5 Vertebrates

The following 13 species of conservation significance<sup>1</sup> were recorded from the study area during the survey:

- Fork-tailed Swift, Apus pacificus (Migratory);
- Eastern Osprey, Pandion cristatus (Migratory);
- Common Sandpiper, Actitis hypoleucos (Migratory);
- Common Greenshank, Tringa nebularia (Migratory);
- Red-necked Stint, Calidris ruficollis (Migratory);
- Common Tern, Sterna hirundo (Migratory);
- Little Tern, Sternula albifrons (Migratory);
- Gull-billed Tern, Gelochelidon nilotica (Migratory);
- Caspian Tern, Hydroprogne caspia (Migratory);
- White-winged Black Tern, Chlidonias leucopterus (Migratory);
- Crested Tern, Thalasseus bergii (Migratory);
- Peregrine Falcon, Falco peregrinus (Other Specially Protected Fauna);
- Northern Coastal Free-tailed Bat, Ozimops cobourgianus (Priority 1).

Additionally, the Fairy Tern, *Sternula nereis* (Migratory) has previously been recorded within the study area, but not during the current survey. No reptiles or ground mammals of conservation significance were recorded from the study area.

#### 1.1.6 SRE Invertebrates

Of the 12 invertebrate taxa collected during the survey, eight mygalomorph spider taxa from four families are considered to be potential SREs. Of these, five are known solely from the study area, comprising: *Idiommata* sp. B38; *Conothele* sp. C26; *Conothele* sp. C27; *Aname* sp. N142; and *Aname* sp. N146.

Although it is possible that these putative species exhibit highly localised distributions, they all occur on fauna habitats that are represented outside the study area. Additionally, the Conothele and Aname taxa occur in locations where analogous landscapes extend contiguously beyond the study area. Given this, it is unlikely that these taxa are restricted to the study area.

Although *Idiommata* sp. B38 was recorded on one occasion on mainland remnants, the biogeographical history of the study area and the distribution of other mygalomorph spiders in the study area indicate that this taxon is also likely to be more widespread than survey results indicate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Records of migratory shorebird species are limited to those recorded under the scope of this study, and migratory shorebirds have been further addressed in a separate study (Biota 2019a).

This page intentionally left blank.

# 2.0 Introduction

# 2.1 Project Background

K+S Salt Australia Pty Ltd (K+S) is evaluating the possibility of developing a greenfield solar salt project (the proposed Ashburton Salt Project), located on the Western Australian coast approximately 40 km southwest of Onslow. A development envelope has been identified to accommodate the solar salt evaporation ponds, crystallisation ponds and associated infrastructure. This area, combined with an associated access road corridor, is hereafter referred to as the study area (Figure 2.1).

Biota Environmental Sciences (Biota) was commissioned by K+S to undertake a two-phase, Level 2 terrestrial fauna survey to document the vertebrate fauna assemblage, fauna of conservation significance and Short-range Endemic (SRE) invertebrate fauna of the study area.

### 2.2 Scope and Objectives

The scope of this study was to undertake a two-phase Level 2 vertebrate fauna survey of the study area to meet Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) guidance. Specific objectives included:

- preparation of a desktop assessment including database and literature searches, in order to consolidate all available and relevant existing data for contextual comparison;
- assessment of the likelihood of occurrence of fauna of conservation significance, or their preferred habitat, within the study area;
- assessment and description of any habitats deemed significant for supporting known or potential populations of fauna of conservation significance; and
- documentation of the vertebrate and SRE invertebrate fauna assemblage within the study area using established sampling techniques.

This purpose of this report is to provide information on the terrestrial fauna of the study area to inform the environmental impact assessment (EIA) of the proposal.

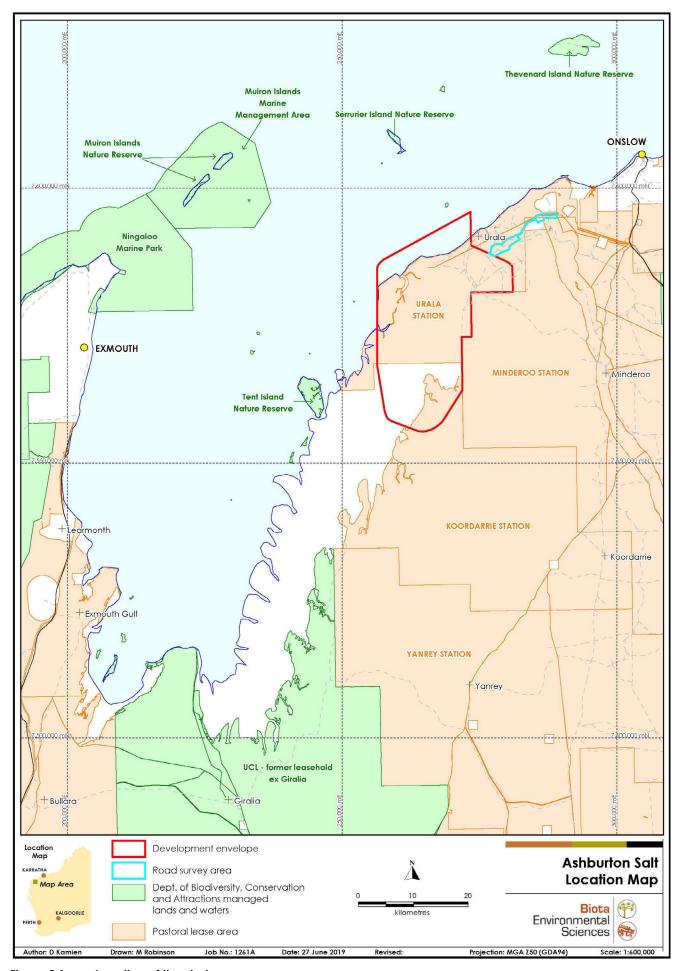


Figure 2.1: Location of the study area.

# 3.0 Methodology

# 3.1 Desktop Review

#### 3.1.1 Literature Review

The literature review comprised:

- a summary of the Interim Bioregionalisation for Australia (IBRA) region and subregion (DSEWPaC 2012); and,
- a review of relevant biological surveys previously completed within the locality (50 km) of the study area.

The results of the literature review are summarised in Section 4.2.1 and detailed results are provided in Appendix 1.

#### 3.1.2 Database Searches

The following databases were searched as part of the desktop assessment:

- NatureMap (<a href="https://naturemap.dpaw.wa.gov.au">https://naturemap.dpaw.wa.gov.au</a>) is a joint project of the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) and the Western Australian Museum (WAM). This database represents the most comprehensive source of information on the distribution of Western Australia's flora and fauna, comprising records from the WA Threatened Fauna Database, Fauna Survey Returns Database (managed by the DBCA), the WAM Specimen Database, and the BirdLife Australia Atlas of Australian Birds. NatureMap was searched primarily to identify records of conservation significant fauna known from the locality of the study area.
- 2. The Commonwealth Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act 1999) Protected Matters Search Tool was searched to identify Federally listed fauna species and any other Matters of National Environmental Significance (MNES) that are known to or may occur in the locality.
- 3. WAM database, searched specifically in regard to SRE records; and
- 4. Biota's internal database from the locality.

Due to the size of the study area, two separate searches were conducted for the NatureMap and the EPBC Protected Matters Databases, using a buffer of 40 km centred at two different points within the study area: 22.0116° S, 114.7108° E and 21.8700° S, 114.7997° E. WAM database searches were based on a square polygon using the following coordinates (top left: 21.3463 °S, 114.2099° E; bottom right: 22.5149° S, 115.4602° E), with search results requested from a minimum 40 km buffer from the study area boundary.

#### 3.1.3 Assessment of Likelihood of Occurrence in the Study Area

Results from the literature review and database searches were used to compile a list of potential terrestrial fauna species that had previously been recorded from the study area locality using the rankings and criteria provided in Table 3.1. The likelihood that each taxon would occur in the study area was then assessed in consideration to:

- the documented distribution of the species;
- the proximity of the study area to known populations; and
- preferred habitat.

Habitats were preliminarily defined according to vegetation units, landforms apparent on aerial imagery, and taking into account existing information regarding the environment. The term 'close proximity' is defined as being within 20 km of the study area, while the broader 'locality' comprises the area up to 50 km from the study area.

Table 3.1: Criteria used to assign the likelihood of occurrence of a species within the study area.

| Rank                  | Criteria  |
|-----------------------|---|
| Recorded              | The species has been previously recorded in the study area.   |
| Likely to occur       | 1. There are existing records of the species in close proximity to the study area (within 20 km); and the species is strongly linked to a specific habitat, which is present in the study area; or the species has more general habitat preferences, and suitable habitat is present.   |
| May potentially occur | <ol> <li>There are existing records of the species from the locality (within 50 km), however the species is strongly linked to a specific habitat, of which only a small amount is present in the study area; or the species has more general habitat preferences, but only some suitable habitat is present.</li> <li>There is suitable habitat in the study area, but the species is recorded infrequently in the locality.</li> </ol>  |
| Unlikely to occur     | 1. The species is linked to a specific habitat, which is absent from the study area; or 2. Suitable habitat is present, however there are no existing records of the species from the locality despite reasonable previous search effort in suitable habitat; or 3. There is some suitable habitat in the study area, however the species is very infrequently recorded in the locality or the only records are historic (>40 years ago). |
| Would not occur       | The species is strongly linked to a specific habitat, which is absent from the study area; or The species' range is very restricted and does not include the study area; or The species is not considered extant in the locality.   |

#### 3.1.4 Preliminary Habitat Mapping

Vertebrate fauna landscapes and landforms of the study area were identified prior to the survey based on Biota's fauna landscape approach (Blandford 2012), which identifies functional landforms within a broader landscape. Here, available digital aerial imagery and contour mapping was considered in combination with overlain vegetation mapping and regional land systems mapping.

#### 3.1.5 Nomenclature

Consistent with EPA (2016a) technical guidance, species nomenclature for herpetofauna and mammals follows the standards of the WAM fauna taxonomic checklist, which is revised and released every six months, or as necessary. Avifauna nomenclature is in accordance with Christidis and Boles (2008).

#### 3.1.6 Threatened Fauna Statutory Framework

Native fauna species that are rare, threatened with extinction, or have high conservation value, are specially protected by law under either or both of the State *Biodiversity Conservation Act* 2016 and the Commonwealth *EPBC Act* 1999. The DBCA also maintains a list of Priority species that have not been assigned statutory protection under the *Biodiversity Conservation Act* 2016. Appendix 2 details the categories of conservation significance recognised under these three frameworks.

# 3.2 Survey Timing and Weather

#### 3.2.1 Survey Team

Each of the field survey phases was conducted by a team of four Biota zoologists (Table 3.2). Phase 1 was completed over a 13 day period from October 30<sup>th</sup> to November 11<sup>th</sup> 2018, and Phase 2 was completed over an 11 day period from 8<sup>th</sup> to 18<sup>th</sup> April 2019. The survey was completed under "Licence to Take Fauna for Scientific Purposes" No. 08-002903-1 issued to Dan Kamien (Appendix 3).

Table 3.2: Summary of personnel conducting the survey.

| Name                | Position at Biota     | Qualification Years of Experience Phase |    | Phase | Survey Role  |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|----|-------|--|
| Dan Kamien          | Principal Zoologist   | BSc. Hons                               | 20 | 1 & 2 | Project Manager Field Team Leader Field survey (Vertebrates, SREs, Avifauna) Data analysis and reporting |
| Penny<br>Brooshooft | Senior Zoologist      | BSc. Hons                               | 9  | 1 & 2 | Field survey (Vertebrates and SREs) Data analysis  |
| Michael<br>Greenham | Senior Zoologist      | BSc.                                    | 18 | 1 & 2 | Field survey (Vertebrates, SREs,<br>Avifauna)  |
| David Keirle        | Zoologist             | BSc. Hons                               | 9  | 1     | Field survey (Vertebrates, SREs, Avifauna)   |
| Joshua Keen         | Graduate<br>Zoologist | BSc. Hons                               | 3  | 2     | Field survey (Vertebrates, SREs, Avifauna)   |

#### 3.2.2 Daily Weather Observations

Weather data were obtained from the Bureau of Meteorology weather station at Onslow Airport (No. 5017), located approximately 18 km northeast of the study area. Phase 1 weather conditions were warm and dry with temperatures ranging from a minimum of 18.3°C to a maximum of 37.2°C, with no rainfall recorded locally within the study area during the survey (Table 3.3 and Figure 3.1). Weather during the Phase 2 survey was also warm, but with some rain falling midsurvey (Table 3.4 and Figure 3.1).

Table 3.3: Weather at Onslow Airport during the Phase 1 survey period 2018.

|                             | 30/10 | 31/10 | 01/11 | 02/11 | 03/11 | 04/11 | 05/11 | 06/11 | 07/11 | 08/11 | 09/11 | 10/11 | 11/11 | Mean/<br>Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| Maximum<br>temperature (°C) | 32.6  | 30.8  | 31    | 31.2  | 32.3  | 35.5  | 37.1  | 37.2  | 36.6  | 32.9  | 33.5  | 29.4  | 31.8  | 33.2           |
| Minimum<br>temperature (°C) | 20.4  | 19.8  | 19.8  | 18.3  | 19.0  | 18.6  | 18.6  | 19.4  | 20.8  | 20.8  | 22.6  | 21.7  | 18.8  | 19.9           |
| Rainfall (mm)               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0.0            |

Table 3.4: Weather at Onslow Airport during the Phase 2 survey period 2019.

|                             | 8/4  | 9/4  | 10/4 | 11/4 | 12/4 | 13/4 | 14/4 | 15/4 | 16/4 | 17/4 | 18/4 | Mean/<br>Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|
| Maximum temperature (°C)    | 35.7 | 33.1 | 34.4 | 34.1 | 35.9 | 32.4 | 32.2 | 34.5 | 33.5 | 34.4 | 32.7 | 33.9           |
| Minimum<br>temperature (°C) | 23.6 | 26.4 | 27.9 | 28.4 | 24.6 | 24.4 | 26.3 | 22.2 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 22.5 | 24.5           |
| Rainfall (mm)               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 5.8  | 0.8  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 6.6            |

#### **3.2.3** Climate

Long-term climate data were obtained from the Onslow Airport weather station (No. 5017). Figure 3.1 illustrates the average monthly minimum and maximum temperatures and rainfall for the year preceding the survey as compared with the long-term averages. Temperatures in the year preceding the survey were mostly consistent with long-term averages.

Little rainfall was received four months preceding the Phase 1 survey, but this was also in accordance with the long-term average. Although over 62 mm of rainfall was received in the two months prior to the Phase 2 survey, the long-term average for this period is over 186 mm. In summary, survey conditions were in accordance with that expected for the Phase 1 dry season survey, but dryer than expected during the Phase 2 wet season survey.

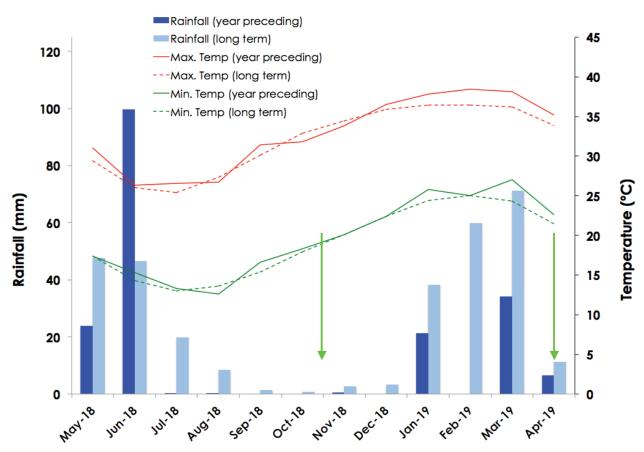


Figure 3.1: Climate and weather graph depicting long-term averages and 2018 data.

(Long-term data rainfall and temperature data 1940-2018, green arrows indicate survey timing).

### 3 3 Fauna Sampling

Survey methodology and approach were undertaken with consideration of the following compliance and regulatory documents:

- Technical Guidance Sampling Methods for Terrestrial Vertebrate Fauna (EPA 2016a);
- Technical Guidance Terrestrial Fauna Surveys (EPA 2016b);
- Technical Guidance Sampling of Short-range Endemic Invertebrate Fauna (EPA 2016c);
- Survey Guidelines for Australia's Threatened Birds (DEWHA 2010); and
- Survey Guidelines for Australia's Threatened Mammals (DSEWPaC 2011).

The vertebrate survey consisted of a combination of systematic trapping and non-systematic opportunistic and targeted searching (Sections 3.3.1.1 to 3.3.1.5). The invertebrate survey consisted of targeted searches undertaken for specific groups of invertebrates known to include SRE species (see Section 3.3.2).

Preliminary site selection was determined through assessment of aerial photography and thematic layers including land systems, geology and Beard's vegetation mapping (see Section 4.1). Sampling sites were located within representative land systems intersected by the study area (see Section 4.1.2). Further site assessments were conducted in the field while driving, flying in a helicopter and traversing on foot through the study area.

#### 3.3.1 Terrestrial Vertebrates

#### 3.3.1.1 Fauna Trapping

The systematic census component of the fauna survey consisted of 14 trapping transects, each located within a defined landform (see Section 5.1):

- Twelve dry pitfall trapping transects consisting of a single row of 10 pitfall traps arranged as alternating 20 litre buckets and 150 mm diameter x 600 mm high PVC tubes, spaced at 10 m intervals and connected with a 90 m length of 300 mm high fly wire fence. These transects also included three pairs of funnel traps (Figure 3.2).
- Two trapping transect consisted of a series of medium Elliott box traps spaced at approximately 10–15 m intervals. Traps were baited with a universal bait mixture of peanut butter and oats.

A summary of trapping effort is provided in Table 3.5. In total, 2,905 trap days of systematic sampling were completed as part of this study. Figure 3.3 illustrates the locations of systematic trapping, remote cameras and bat sampling.

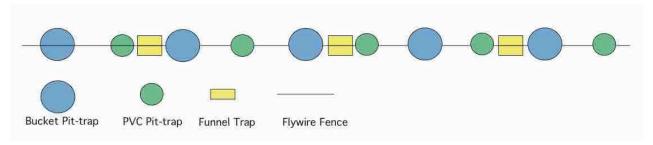


Figure 3.2: Layout of pitfall and funnel traps.

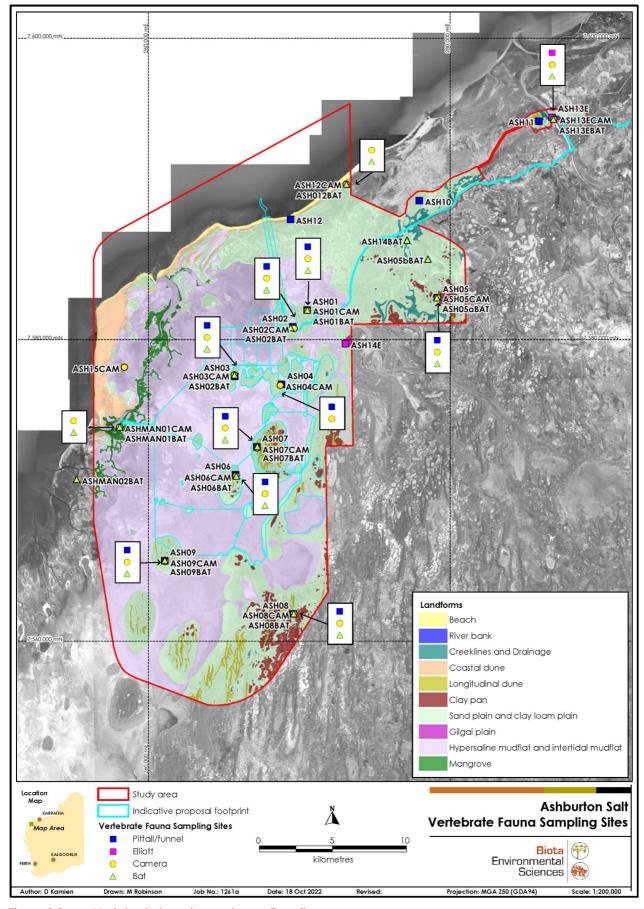


Figure 3.3: Vertebrate trapping and sampling sites.

**Table 3.5**: Trap location and effort during the survey.

| Site Easting (mE) | Eastine | Northing |                   | Trap Type      | Pho            | ase 1          | Pha            | se 2           | Total Days       | Number<br>of Traps | Trap Effort     |
|-------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                   | •       | (mN)     | Habitat           |                | Date<br>Opened | Date<br>Closed | Date<br>Opened | Date<br>Closed | Opened           |                    |                 |
| ASH01             | 270521  | 7581970  | Clay loam plain   | Pitfall/Funnel | 31/10/18       | 07/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH02             | 269562  | 7580847  | Clay loam plain   | Pitfall/Funnel | 01/11/18       | 08/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH03             | 265724  | 7577572  | Sand plain        | Pitfall/Funnel | 01/11/18       | 08/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH04             | 268825  | 7577035  | Longitudinal dune | Pitfall/Funnel | 01/11/18       | 08/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH05             | 279137  | 7582784  | Longitudinal dune | Pitfall/Funnel | 03/11/18       | 10/11/18       | 8/4/19         | 16/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH06             | 265780  | 7571042  | Clay loam plain   | Pitfall/Funnel | 02/11/18       | 09/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH07             | 267172  | 7572900  | Longitudinal dune | Pitfall/Funnel | 31/10/18       | 07/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH08             | 269609  | 7561818  | Longitudinal dune | Pitfall/Funnel | 02/11/18       | 09/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH09             | 261079  | 7565343  | Longitudinal dune | Pitfall/Funnel | 02/11/18       | 09/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH10             | 277955  | 7589222  | Sand plain        | Pitfall/Funnel | 02/11/18       | 09/11/18       | 8/4/19         | 16/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH11             | 285879  | 7594496  | Longitudinal dune | Pitfall/Funnel | 03/11/18       | 10/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH12             | 269413  | 7587983  | Coastal dune      | Pitfall/Funnel | 02/11/18       | 09/11/18       | 9/4/19         | 17/4/19        | 14               | P: 10<br>F: 6      | P: 140<br>F: 84 |
| ASH13E            | 286758  | 7594750  | River bank        | Elliott        | 03/11/18       | 10/11/18       | -              | -              | 7                | E: 25              | E: 175          |
| ASH14E            | 273060  | 7579732  | Gilgai plain      | Elliott        |                | _              | 9/4/19         | 12/4/19        | 3                | E: 14              | E: 42           |
|                   |         |          |                   |                |                |                |                |                | Total Pit Effort |                    | 1,680           |
|                   |         |          |                   |                |                |                |                |                | Total Funn       | 1,008              |                 |
|                   |         |          |                   |                |                |                |                |                | Total Elliot     | t Effort           | 217             |

217 | Total Elliott Effort

#### 3.3.1.2 Avifauna Sampling

Avifauna sampling was conducted using a combination of techniques including:

- unbounded area searches (30 minutes duration) conducted at systematic trapping sites;
- unbounded area searches at opportunistic locations containing habitats likely to support previously unrecorded species;
- opportunistic observations of birds recorded in the study area during the survey; and
- observations of coastal avifauna species that do not represent migratory shorebirds. These
  were recorded during migratory shorebird surveys (Biota 2019a) and are presented as
  opportunistic records in the results section of this report.

Fifty-seven unbounded area searches were completed at 14 locations (Table 3.6 and Table 3.7). Individual censuses were confined to discrete landforms, typically corresponding to vegetation type at each trapping site. Censuses were conducted between 6:11 am and 11:16 am (census start times indicated in Table 3.6 and Table 3.7), with a total of over 28 hours dedicated to systematic avifauna censusing during both survey phases.

Table 3.6: Systematic avifauna censuses undertaken at each fauna site within the study area during Phase 1.

| Site   | 2/11/18 | 3/11/18 | 4/11/18 | 5/11/18 | 6/11/18 | 7/11/18 | 8/11/18 | 9/11/18 | Total<br>(minutes) |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| ASH01  | 7:44    |         |         | 7:42    |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH02  |         |         |         | 7:06    |         |         |         |         | 30                 |
| ASH03  | 8:55    | 9:27    |         |         |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH04  | 9:05    |         |         | 6:15    |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH05  |         |         | 8:37    | 7:49    |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH06  |         |         | 7:02    |         | 7:02    |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH07  |         |         | 6:15    |         | 6:18    |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH08  |         | 6:15    | 7:51    | 10:46   |         |         |         |         | 90                 |
| ASH09  |         | 7:51    | 8:42    |         |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH10  |         | 8:28    |         | 8:38    |         |         |         | 9:12    | 90                 |
| ASH11  |         |         | 7:14    | 6:33    |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH12  |         | 6:53    |         |         | 7:07    |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH13E |         |         | 6:30    |         | 6:28    |         | 6:11    |         | 90                 |
|        | •       | '       | '       | '       |         | '       |         | Total   | 840                |

Table 3.7: Systematic avifauna censuses undertaken at each fauna site within the study area during Phase 2.

| Site    | 9/4/19 | 10/4/19 | 11/4/19 | 12/4/19 | 13/4/19 | 14/4/19 | 15/4/19 | 16/4/19 | Total<br>(minutes) |
|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| ASH01   |        | 7:39    |         |         |         |         | 8:43    |         | 60                 |
| ASH02   |        | 7:52    |         |         |         |         | 9:24    |         | 60                 |
| ASH03   |        | 9:51    |         |         |         |         |         | 7:34    | 60                 |
| ASH04   |        | 8:59    |         |         |         |         |         | 6:52    | 60                 |
| ASH05   |        |         | 8:20    |         |         |         | 6:59    |         | 60                 |
| ASH06   |        | 11:06   | 8:54    |         |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH07   |        | 10:11   | 9:35    |         |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH08   |        |         | 7:21    | 7:38    |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH09   |        |         | 8:08    | 8:19    |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH10   |        |         |         | 7:35    |         |         | 8:36    |         | 60                 |
| ASH11   |        |         | 7:08    |         |         | 7:40    |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH12   |        |         | 9:29    | 10:04   |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
| ASH13E* | 8:03   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 90                 |
| ASH14E  |        | 8:53    |         | 8:56    |         |         |         |         | 60                 |
|         |        |         |         |         |         |         |         | Total   | 870                |

<sup>\*</sup> Two additional censuses were conducted during targeted migratory shorebird work (5/4/19 and 6/4/19).

#### 3.3.1.3 Remote Cameras

Thirteen remote infrared motion cameras were deployed primarily to target conservation significant species such as the Northern Quoll (Dasyurus hallucatus; Endangered).

Cameras were located in either longitudinal dune, clay loam plain, river bank or mangrove habitat where the targeted species might be expected to utilise. A bolus of universal bait was placed on the ground in the camera's field of view to attract animals. Motion cameras were deployed for a total of 61 trap nights (Table 3.8).

Table 3.8: Remote camera locations and effort.

| Site               | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | Habitat           | Phase | Start Date | End Date | Sampling<br>Nights |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|------------|----------|--------------------|
| ASH01CAM           | 270530       | 7581963       | Clay loam plain   | 1     | 2/11/18    | 7/11/18  | 5                  |
| ASH02CAM           | 269647       | 7580758       | Clay loam plain   | 2     | 10/4/19    | 13/4/19  | 3                  |
| ASH03CAM           | 265689       | 7577664       | Clay loam plain   | 2     | 10/4/19    | 13/4/19  | 3                  |
| ASH04CAM           | 268742       | 7576972       | Longitudinal dune | 1     | 2/11/18    | 7/11/18  | 5                  |
| ASH05CAM           | 279150       | 7582797       | Longitudinal dune | 2     | 10/4/19    | 17/4/19  | 7                  |
| ASH06CAM           | 265808       | 7570969       | Clay loam plain   | 1     | 2/11/18    | 7/11/18  | 5                  |
| ASH07CAM           | 267207       | 7572818       | Longitudinal dune | 2     | 10/4/19    | 13/4/19  | 3                  |
| A A A O O O L 12 A | 0/0/44       | 75/1005       | Longitudinal duna | 1     | 5/11/18    | 8/11/18  | 3                  |
| ASH08CAM           | 269644       | 7561825       | Longitudinal dune | 2     | 10/4/19    | 17/4/19  | 7                  |
| ASH09CAM           | 261100       | 7565276       | Longitudinal dune | 1     | 2/11/18    | 7/11/18  | 5                  |
| ASH12CAM           | 273113       | 7590334       | Coastal dune      | 1     | 3/11/18    | 8/11/18  | 5                  |
| ASH13ECAM          | 286874       | 7594638       | River bank        | 1     | 3/11/18    | 8/11/18  | 5                  |
| ASHMAN01CAM        | 258077       | 7574202       | Mangrove          | 1     | 5/11/18    | 8/11/18  | 3                  |
| ASH15CAM           | 258403       | 7578179       | Coastal dune      | 2     | 8/4/19     | 10/4/19  | 2                  |
|                    |              |               |                   |       |            | Total    | 61                 |

#### 3.3.1.4 Bat Echolocation Recordings

Bat sampling was conducted within the study area using SM2BAT and SM4BAT SongMeters, which detect and record ultrasonic echolocation calls emitted during bat flight. For SM2 units, the selectable filters, triggers, jumper and audio settings used followed the manufacturers recommendations for bat detection (Wildlife Acoustics 2010).

Sampling was undertaken at 14 locations, with SongMeters deployed for a total of 48 recording nights (Table 3.9). The SongMeters were placed predominantly in locations considered likely to provide records for a range of species, including at river bank, mangrove and longitudinal dune habitats and where water was available for bats to drink.

Table 3.9: Bat sampling locations and effort.

| Site           | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | Habitat           | Phase | On Date | Off Date | Nights Active |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|---------------|
| ASH01BAT       | 270531       | 7581976       | Clay loam plain   | 2     | 10/4/19 | 13/4/19  | 3             |
| ASH02BAT       | 269439       | 7580806       | Longitudinal dune | 1     | 2/11/18 | 5/11/18  | 3             |
| ASH03BAT       | 265697       | 7577667       | Clay loam plain   | 2     | 10/4/19 | 13/4/19  | 3             |
| ASH05aBAT      | 279119       | 7582790       | Longitudinal dune | 2     | 10/4/19 | 13/4/19  | 3             |
| ACHOELDAT      | 278530       | 7505240       | Clay loam plain   | 1     | 6/11/18 | 8/11/18  | 2             |
| ASH05bBAT      | 2/8530       | 7585348       | (cattle trough)   | 2     | 14/4/19 | 16/4/19  | 2             |
| ASH06BAT       | 265827       | 7570953       | Clay loam plain   | 1     | 2/11/18 | 5/11/18  | 3             |
| ASH07BAT       | 267216       | 7572918       | Longitudinal dune | 1     | 2/11/18 | 5/11/18  | 3             |
| ASH08BAT       | 269635       | 7561831       | Longitudinal dune | 1     | 5/11/18 | 8/11/18  | 3             |
| ASH09BAT       | 261084       | 7565370       | Longitudinal dune | 1     | 2/11/18 | 5/11/18  | 3             |
| ASH012BAT      | 273130       | 7590323       | Coastal dune      | 1     | 3/11/18 | 6/11/18  | 3             |
| ASHUIZDAI      | 2/3130       | 7390323       | (dam)             | 2     | 11/4/19 | 14/4/19  | 3             |
| A CLUI DED A T | 20/05/       | 7504/21       | River bank        | 1     | 5/11/18 | 8/11/18  | 3             |
| ASH13EBAT      | 286854       | 7594631       | KIVEI DULIK       | 2     | 10/4/19 | 13/4/19  | 3             |

| Site        | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | Habitat         | Phase | On Date | Off Date | Nights Active |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------|----------|---------------|
| ASH14BAT    | 277137       | 7586595       | Clay loam plain | 2     | 14/4/19 | 16/4/19  | 2             |
| ASHMAN01BAT | 258104       | 7574208       | Mangrove        | 1     | 5/11/18 | 8/11/18  | 3             |
| ASHMAN02BAT | 255233       | 7570734       | Mangrove        | 1     | 5/11/18 | 8/11/18  | 3             |
|             |              |               |                 |       |         | Total    | 48            |

Bat echolocation call analysis was conducted by Mr Dan Kamien of Biota using Kaleidoscope Pro software (Version 4.3.2), and following methods recommended by the Australasian Bat Society (2006) in conjunction with available reference data (Churchill 2008, McKenzie and Bullen 2009). Only sequences containing good quality search phase calls were considered for identification.

#### 3.3.1.5 Other Non-Systematic Sampling

A range of non-systematic fauna observation techniques was used to supplement the systematic trapping data and to investigate additional habitats or microhabitats identified during the course of the survey. These activities included:

- habitat-specific searches for Threatened fauna;
- searches of microhabitats for reptiles, frogs and small mammals not commonly recorded via trapping (e.g. by raking leaf litter and turning rocks and logs);
- identification of secondary signs (where possible) including tracks, scats, skins, mounds, hollows, nests and diggings; and
- identification of road kill and other animal remains.

#### 3.3.2 Short-Range Endemic Invertebrates

SRE invertebrates are taxonomic groups of invertebrates that exhibit naturally small distributions, (less than 10,000 km²; Harvey 2002) Certain groups of invertebrates are pre-disposed to short-range endemism through particular life history traits such as poor dispersal capabilities, confinement to disjunct habitats, slow reproduction and low fecundity (Harvey 2002, Ponder and Colgan 2002). Given the importance of short-range endemism to the conservation of biodiversity (EPA 2016c), the assessment of such invertebrate taxa is a potentially important component of impact assessment.

Prior to the survey, the WA Museum was consulted as to the most likely potential SRE groups for the survey, consistent with EPA guidance. This, plus Biota's extensive knowledge base on SRE fauna in the Pilbara, suggested that the mostly likely groups to be present in the study area setting and landscape types were mygalomorph spiders, millipedes and land snails. Other habitat types that may harbour other SRE fauna groups elsewhere, such as rockpiles, south-facing gorges, escarpments and plateaus, vine thickets and woodlands, were not present in the survey area, which was essentially a landscape of undulating sandplain and low clay depressions.

The taxonomic groups targeted during the survey therefore included:

- mygalomorph spiders (Mygalomorphae);
- terrestrial snails (Pulmonata); and
- millipedes (Diplopoda).

In total, over 92 person hours were dedicated to SRE fauna searches (Table 3.10 and Table 3.11), with a total of 45 SRE sites sampled (Table 3.10, Table 3.11 and Figure 3.4).

Mygalomorph spiders were targeted by visually locating burrows, and then excavating them. Some spiders were collected from pit traps targeting vertebrate fauna. Individuals were preserved in 70% ethanol to maintain specimen integrity for morphological description. Two legs were removed and placed in 100% ethanol to preserve DNA for molecular analysis.

Aestivating land snails were targeted by digging underneath hummock grasses and in drainage gullies. Millipedes were searched for under leaf litter and logs where present.

Table 3.10: Phase 1 SRE site locations and search effort.

| Site      | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | Personnel   | Method  | Habitat           | Minutes<br>Searched | Effort<br>(minutes) |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| ASHSRE01  | 270519       | 7581981       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Longitudinal dune | 34                  | 68                  |
| ASHSRE02  | 269570       | 7580866       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Longitudinal dune | 30                  | 60                  |
| ASHSRE04a | 268775       | 7577017       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Longitudinal dune | 36                  | 72                  |
| ASHSRE04b | 268821       | 7577043       | 1           | Burrow search                                   | Longitudinal dune | 18                  | 18                  |
| ASHSRE05  | 279162       | 7582791       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Clay loam plain   | 36                  | 72                  |
| ASHSRE07  | 267197       | 7572862       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Longitudinal dune | 61                  | 122                 |
| ASHSRE08  | 269651       | 7561823       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Sand plain        | 54                  | 108                 |
| ASHSRE09  | 261066       | 7565361       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Longitudinal dune | 46                  | 92                  |
| ASHSRE10  | 277949       | 7589257       | 4           | Burrow search, Hummock turning                  | Sand plain        | 57                  | 228                 |
| ASHSRE12  | 269417       | 7587939       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Coastal dune      | 59                  | 118                 |
| ASHSRE13  | 281621       | 7597000       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Coastal dune      | 34                  | 68                  |
| ASHSRE14  | 280236       | 7590105       | 3           | Burrow search                                   | Sand plain        | 32                  | 96                  |
| ASHSRE15  | 280073       | 7590236       | 4           | Burrow search, Leaf litter raking, Snail search | Sand plain        | 119                 | 476                 |
| ASHSRE16  | 283290       | 7589946       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Clay loam plain   | 45                  | 90                  |
| ASHSRE17  | 281614       | 7596999       | 2           | Burrow search, Rock turning                     | Clay loam plain   | 19                  | 38                  |
| ASHSRE18  | 287660       | 7595111       | 4           | Burrow search                                   | Clay loam plain   | 29                  | 116                 |
| ASHSRE19  | 279204       | 7583661       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Clay pan          | 23                  | 46                  |
| ASHSRE20  | 279059       | 7584492       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Clay pan          | 12                  | 24                  |
| ASHSRE21  | 275698       | 7582931       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Clay loam plain   | 28                  | 56                  |
| ASHSRE22  | 284619       | 7596675       | 4           | Burrow search                                   | Clay loam plain   | 42                  | 168                 |
| ASHSRE23  | 258803       | 7562921       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Longitudinal dune | 53                  | 106                 |
| ASHSRE24  | 262557       | 7560773       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Clay pan          | 41                  | 82                  |
| ASHSRE25  | 262283       | 7560904       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Sand plain        | 15                  | 30                  |
| ASHSRE26  | 272923       | 7579846       | 2           | Burrow search                                   | Clay loam plain   | 30                  | 60                  |
| ASHSRE27  | 271355       | 7573746       | 2           | Burrow search, Snail search                     | Clay loam plain   | 25                  | 50                  |
| ASHSRE28  | 258743       | 7574283       | 2           | Burrow search, Snail search                     | Sand plain        | 47                  | 94                  |
| ASHSRE29  | 274555       | 7586570       | 2           | Burrow search, Snail search                     | Clay loam plain   | 62                  | 124                 |
| ASHSRE30  | 260185       | 7583925       | 2           | Burrow search, Snail search                     | Coastal dune      | 54                  | 108                 |
| ASHSRE31  | 259522       | 7581273       | 2           | Burrow search, Snail search                     | Coastal dune      | 49                  | 98                  |
| ASHSRE32  | 287676       | 7596673       | 3           | Burrow search, Snail search                     | Clay loam plain   | 44                  | 132                 |
|           |              |               | <del></del> |   |                   | Total               | 3,020               |

Table 3.11: Phase 2 SRE site locations and search effort.

| Site     | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | Personnel | Method        | Habitat           | Minutes<br>Searched | Effort (minutes) |
|----------|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| ASHSRE33 | 282628       | 7591554       | 4         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 37                  | 148              |
| ASHSRE34 | 279651       | 7590447       | 4         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 51                  | 204              |
| ASHSRE35 | 278105       | 7585690       | 2         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 61                  | 122              |
| ASHSRE36 | 281115       | 7586258       | 4         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 48                  | 192              |
| ASHSRE37 | 281420       | 7596260       | 3         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 122                 | 366              |
| ASHSRE38 | 277721       | 7590048       | 4         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 24                  | 96               |
| ASHSRE39 | 276126       | 7588422       | 4         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 27                  | 108              |
| ASHSRE40 | 275188       | 7589863       | 4         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 17                  | 68               |
| ASHSRE41 | 259546       | 7555455       | 2         | Burrow search | Clay pan          | 69                  | 138              |
| ASHSRE42 | 262621       | 7554689       | 2         | Burrow search | Clay pan          | 58                  | 116              |
| ASHSRE42 | 262621       | 7554689       | 2         | Burrow search | Clay pan          | 39                  | 78               |
| ASHSRE43 | 282762       | 7594295       | 3         | Burrow search | Longitudinal dune | 82                  | 246              |
| ASHSRE44 | 259263       | 7556191       | 3         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 98                  | 294              |
| ASHSRE45 | 274698       | 7565295       | 3         | Burrow search | Clay pan          | 75                  | 225              |
| ASHSRE46 | 265888       | 7571214       | 3         | Burrow search | Clay loam plain   | 43                  | 129              |
|          | •            |               | •         |               |                   | Total               | 2,530            |

**Biota** 

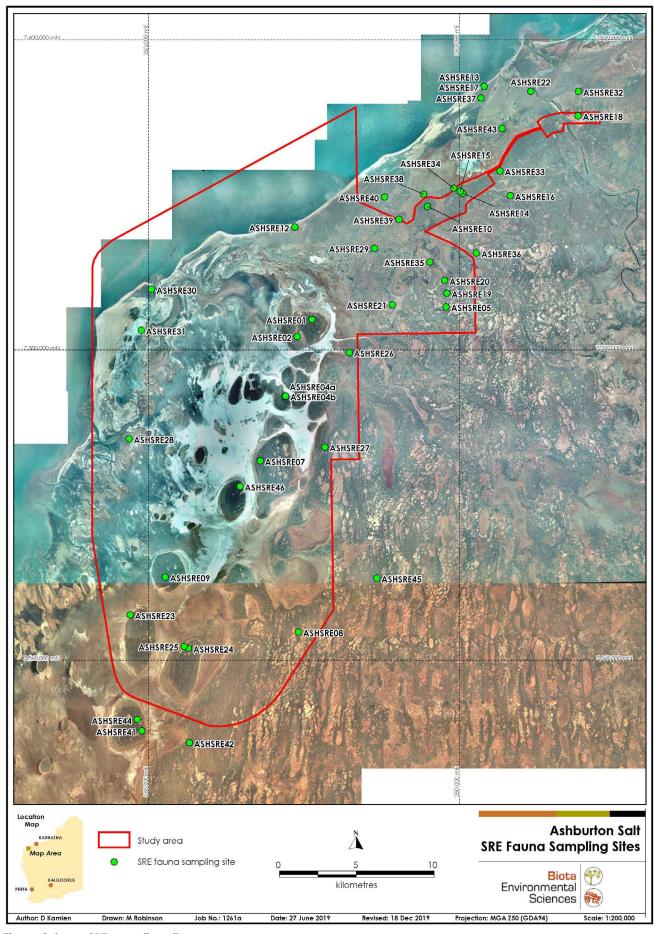


Figure 3.4: SRE sampling sites.

# 3.4 Identification and Data Analysis

#### 3.4.1 Contextual Assemblage Analysis

The vertebrate fauna data obtained from both the study area and studies conducted in the locality were analysed using PRIMER v6.1 (Clarke and Gorley 2006) in order to place the study area into appropriate context. Data used for contextual analysis was limited to studies in which abundance data was available.

Data were analysed separately for each main fauna group (i.e. herpetofauna, avifauna and ground dwelling mammals). A resemblance matrix was then constructed using the Bray-Curtis similarity index, which produces a similarity value for all pairs of sites based on species representation.

Records were screened to remove data with the potential to bias the results. The following records were excluded from the analyses:

- opportunistic records that represented chance events and were not derived from equivalent sampling methods across sites;
- records from Elliott traps for herpetofauna analysis, as these traps typically target specific mammal species and only a small subset of reptile species; and
- bat records determined by echolocation recordings, which cannot be used to calculate abundance.

A Similarity Profile Routine (SIMPROF) was used to assess significant cut-off values at the 5% level (Clarke and Gorley 2006), thereby informing assemblage groupings. The resemblance matrix was then used to generate a non-metric Multi-Dimensional Scaling (nMDS) plot to assist with visualising the groupings amongst the sites based on faunal composition. The consolidated outputs of this approach were then used to define and compare fauna assemblages in the locality.

Survey factors for each site were imported into PRIMER, which comprised:

- landscape (as documented in the field by the survey zoologists and verified via aerial imagery);
- landform (as documented in the field by the survey zoologists);
- study area (survey).

Analysis of similarities (ANOSIM) routines were then conducted to statistically test whether there is a significant difference between fauna assemblages based on the above factors.

#### 3.4.2 Species Accumulation

Plots of species accumulation curves and trends in the resultant curves over time can be used to assess sampling adequacy. When an adequate proportion of the fauna community has been surveyed, the curve should plateau and approach asymptote. PRIMER v6.1 was again used to calculate smoothed species accumulation curves based on 999 random permutations of the species and abundance data. Actual observed accumulation curves were also plotted.

Species accumulation curves alone cannot be used reliably to extrapolate predicted species richness for future biological sampling. In order to estimate asymptotic richness, the following asymptotic estimators were used (Clarke and Gorley 2006):

- Bootstrap estimator;
- Chao 1 richness estimator; and
- Jack-knife richness estimator.

Bat records were excluded from species accumulation analysis, as these were primarily determined by echolocation recordings and cannot be meaningfully used to calculate abundance.

#### 3.4.3 SRE Fauna

#### 3.4.3.1 Genetic Analysis

Mygalomorph spiders, land snails and millipedes are commonly recorded in the Pilbara bioregion, however very few mygalomorph spiders have been formally described (source: Biota internal database). Additionally, it is often not possible to identify mygalomorph spiders and snails through morphological characters. This report therefore makes use of DNA sequencing in combination with previous genetic studies to help infer putative species boundaries and better identify distributions.

Helix Molecular Solutions (Helix) carried out the relevant molecular analysis comparing sequences of specimens collected during the survey to those available in Helix's database and the publicly available GenBank database. From this, taxa were assigned to putative species based on Bayesian analysis of COX1 haplotypes. Previous assessments have been provided based on combining samples into species if they show less than 9.5% sequence divergence (Biota 2012). This value was discussed with Dr Terrie Finston (Helix) and Dr Mark Harvey (WAM) as a suitably conservative threshold for identifying likely species.

#### 3.4.3.2 Determining SRE Status

The SRE status of species is based on their geographic distributions, which are described by two summary statistics. The first is the 'maximum spanning distance', which is the maximum linear distance between the two most widely separated records. The second statistic is the 'minimum spanning area', which is the area of the smallest polygon that can be drawn around all known records. The minimum spanning area can be used as a means for objectively establishing SRE status by comparison against the 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> criterion established by Harvey (2002).

Table 3.12 details the criteria used to determine the SRE status of putative species for the purposes of this report.

Table 3.12: Criteria used to determine SRE status.

| SRE Status               | Defining Criteria   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Known SRE                | Species, morphotype or genetic type has a documented distribution of <10,000 km <sup>2</sup> . Species, morphotype or genetic type is well collected with numerous specimens typed and habitat preference understood.   |
| Potential SRE            | Species, morphotype or genetic type has a documented distribution of <10,000 km² but is poorly sampled.  Specimen may not be formally described or assigned to a morphotype / genetic type.  Short-range endemism may be common in genus or family.  May have been collected from restricted, refugia or isolated habitats.   |
| Unlikely to be<br>an SRE | Species, morphotype or genetic type has a documented distribution of <10,000 km² but is poorly sampled.  Specimen may not be formally described or assigned to a morphotype / genetic type.  Short-range endemism is not common in genus or family.  Taxon was not collected from restricted, refugia or isolated habitats.  Few other individuals of the taxon collected, but records are separated by long distances (>100 km). |
| Not an SRE               | Specimen formally described or assigned to a morphotype / genetic type.  Species, morphotype or genetic type has a documented distribution of >10,000 km².  |
| Undetermined             | Taxa where there is insufficient taxonomic framework available to provide any informed comment on the species-level distribution of the fauna or, therefore, the risk of small-scale spatial restrictions.  |

# 3.5 Study Limitations

#### 3.5.1 Environmental Impact Assessment

This report constitutes a baseline survey highlighting conservation significant findings only. Potential project impacts and management recommendations in regard to fauna habitats and assemblages are not presented in this report.

#### 3.5.2 Vertebrate Fauna

- Not every section of the study area was ground-truthed or systematically sampled. Systematic
  fauna sampling was, however, completed at sites considered to represent the range of
  habitats present in the study area.
- Data collected using a combination of sampling methods (pit traps, Elliott traps, funnel traps and non-systematic sampling) were used to generate species accumulation curves. Inherent biases in individual sampling methods may have potential to skew analyses and bias species richness estimates. For example, Elliott trapping is typically unreliable in sampling herpetofauna, and funnel traps are unreliable in sampling mammals. However, the main aim is to present the fauna assemblage and to estimate sampling adequacy, which is accomplished by the inclusion of all species via all sampling methods.
- Data used for contextual analysis was limited to those obtained from sites in the study area locality and from studies in which abundance data was available.
- Records of migratory shorebird species are limited to those recorded under the scope of this study, and migratory shorebirds have further been addressed in a separate study (Biota 2019a).

#### 3.5.3 Short-Range Endemic Invertebrates

- Not all sections of the study area were equally ground-truthed or sampled for fauna. However, SRE fauna searches and sampling were conducted in habitats considered to be representative of the range of units present within the study area.
- Many taxa are difficult to sample adequately. For example, mygalomorph spiders are timeconsuming to locate, often cryptic, and morphological identification requires adult male specimens, which are often in low abundance and emerge from their burrow during selective, specific conditions such as following rain or during humid nights.

# 4.0 Desktop Assessment

# 4.1 Regional Context of the Study Area

#### 4.1.1 IBRA Bioregion and Subregion

The Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation of Australia (IBRA7) recognises 89 bioregions for Australia (Department of Agriculture Water and the Environment 2020). The study area lies within the Cape Range subregion of the Carnarvon bioregion (CAR). It is also situated near the western boundary of the Roebourne subregion of the Pilbara bioregion (PIL).

#### 4.1.2 Land Systems

Land systems mapping covering the study area has been prepared by Agriculture WA (Payne et al. 1987). The study area intersects four land systems (Dune, Littoral, Onslow and Yankagee), as summarised in Table 4.1 and shown in Figure 4.1. These four land systems are widespread in the locality.

Table 4.1: Land systems intersected by the study area.

| Land<br>System       | Description  | Total Area of Land<br>System in the<br>Cape Range<br>subregion (ha) | Area of Land<br>System in the<br>Study Area<br>(ha) | Percentage of Total<br>Land System within<br>Bioregion that occurs<br>in the Study Area (%) |
|----------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Dune<br>(RGEDUN)     | Dune fields supporting soft spinifex grasslands  | 37,467  | 3,965   | 10.6  |
| Littoral<br>(RGELIT) | Bare coastal mudflats with mangroves on seaward fringes, samphire flats, sandy islands, coastal dunes and beaches    | 142,055   | 29,979  | 21.1  |
| Onslow<br>(RGEONS)   | Undulating sandplains, dunes and level clay plains supporting soft spinifex grasslands and minor tussock grasslands. | 56,733  | 15,965  | 28.1  |
| Yankagee<br>(RGEYAN) | Plains with dunes and numerous claypans, soft spinifex and snakewood shrublands; in the west of the area.            | 110,310   | 2648  | 2.4   |

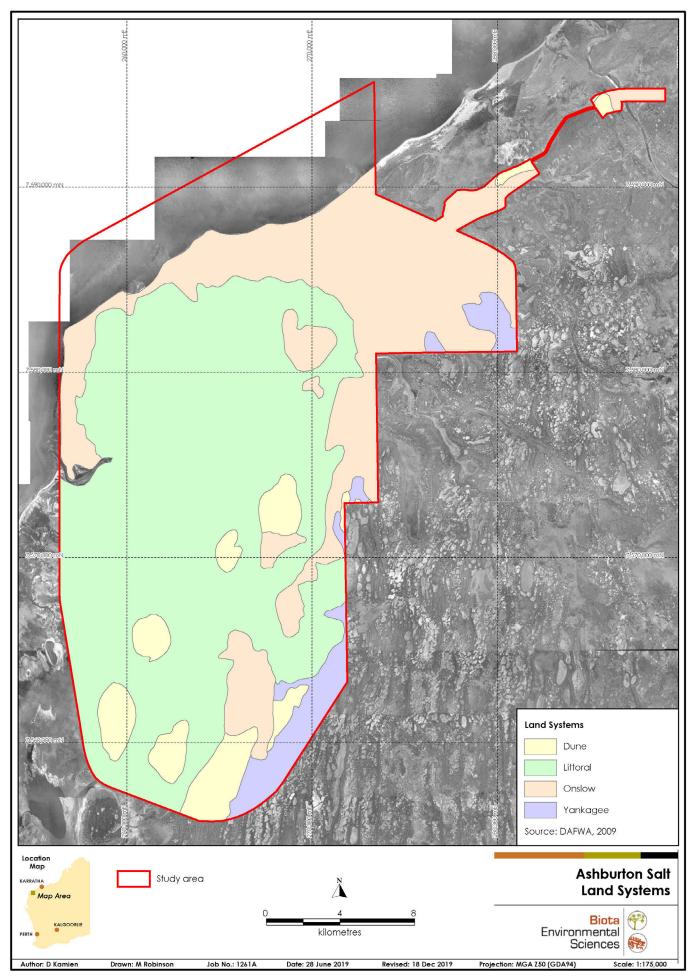


Figure 4.1: Land systems of the study area.

#### 4.1.3 Surface Geology and Soils

The study area encompasses seven geological units (see Table 4.2). These units were mapped at a scale of 1:100,000 by the Geoscience Australia (2008) (Figure 4.2).

Table 4.2: Geological units occurring in the study area (Geological Survey of WA (1995)).

| Geological<br>Period | Unit Code | Geological Description  | Area (ha) |
|----------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| _                    | Ocean     | Ocean   | 7,616     |
|                      | Qa        | Channel and flood plain alluvium; gravel, sand, silt, clay, locally calcreted   | 89        |
|                      | Qd        | Dunes: may include numerous interdune claypans; residual and aeolian sand with minor silt and clay  | 6,451     |
|                      | Qdc       | Coastal dunes: Beach sand, sand dunes, coastal dunes, beaches, and beach ridges   | 7,275     |
| Quaternary           | Qe        | Estuarine and delta deposits: Coastal silt and evaporite deposits   | 24,863    |
|                      | Qrc       | Colluvium: sheetwash, clay-silt-sand with sheet and nodular kankar; alluvial and aeolian sand-silt-gravel in depressions; local calcrete, reworked laterite   | 6,727     |
|                      | Qt        | Lake deposits: residual mud, clay, silt and sand, commonly gypsiferous and/or saline; playa and claypan, deposits   | 2,005     |
| Tertiary             | Czs       | Sand plain: sand or gravel plains; quartz sand sheets commonly with ferruginous pisoliths or pebbles, minor clay; local calcrete, laterite, silcrete, silt, clay, alluvium, colluvium, aeolian sand | 5,077     |

Four soil units were also mapped at a scale of 1:2,000,000 for the study area (Agriculture Western Australia 1967), as presented in Table 4.3 and Figure 4.3.

Table 4.3: Soil units occurring in the study area.

| Unit<br>Code | Soil Description  | Area (ha) |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| Jw1          | Low-lying coastal plains with some sand dunes                 | 2,406     |
| My57         | Extensive plains with parallel sand dune formation            | 2,666     |
| Oc58         | Broad alluvial plains with a few clay pans and red sand dunes | 5,945     |
| SV8          | Salt flats, tidal swamps, and coastal dune sands              | 40,991    |

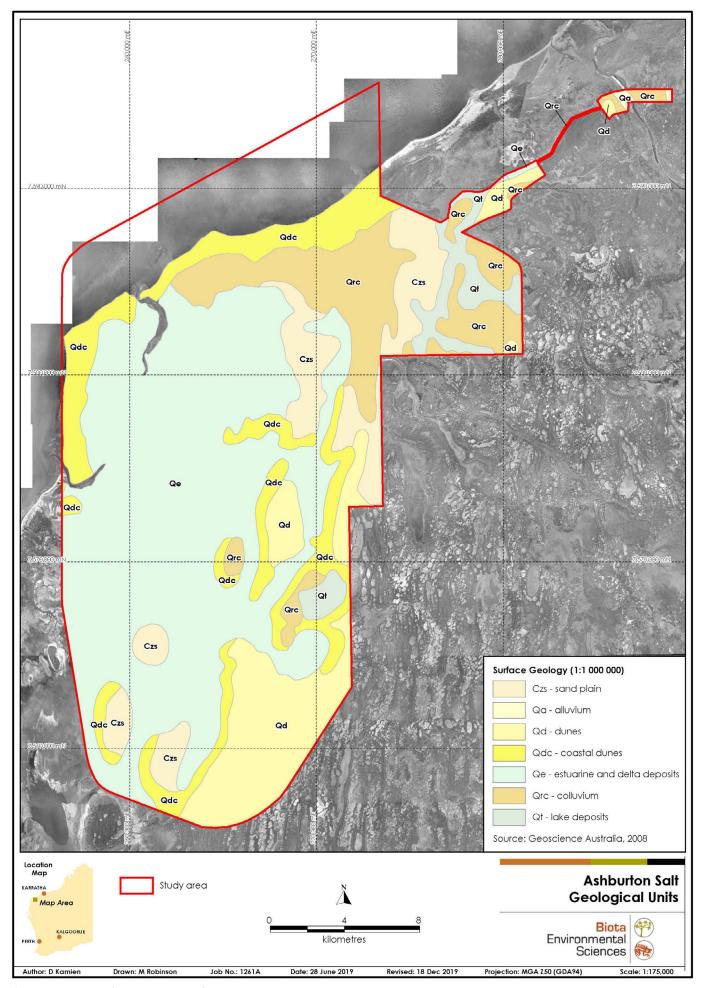


Figure 4.2: Surface geology of the study area.

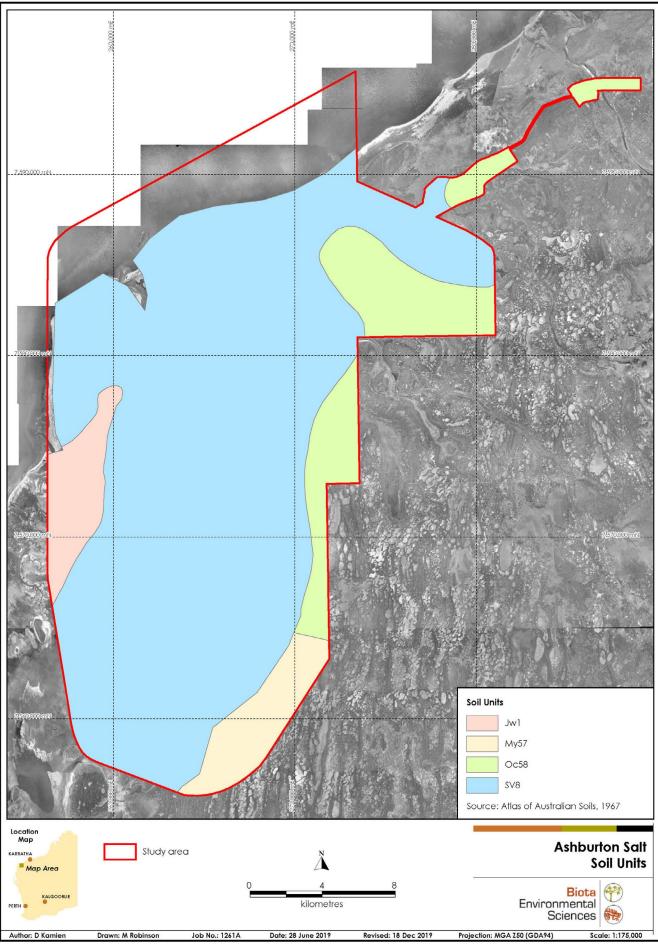


Figure 4.3: Soils of the study area.

#### 4.1.4 Beard's Regional Vegetation Mapping

The study area lies within the Fortescue Botanical District of the Eremaean Botanical Province as defined by Beard (1975). The vegetation of this province is typically open, and frequently dominated by spinifex, wattles and occasional eucalypts. Based on Beard's (1975) descriptions and vegetation mapping of the vegetation of the Carnarvon Bioregion at a scale of 1:1,000,000,the following vegetation units occur within the study area:

- Cape Yannare Coastal Plain \_43 (mangrove): Thicket; mangroves.
- Cape Yannare Coastal Plain\_117: (t1Hi): Hummock grasslands, grass steppe; soft spinifex.
- Cape Yannare Coastal Plain \_127: (fl): Bare areas; mud flats.
- Cape Yannare Coastal Plain \_589: (xGc/t1Hi): Mosaic: Short bunch grassland savanna / grass plain (Pilbara) / Hummock grasslands, grass steppe; soft spinifex.
- Cape Yannare Coastal Plain \_670: (xSr.t2Hi): Hummock grasslands, shrub steppe; scattered shrubs over Triodia basedowii.
- Cape Yannare Coastal Plain \_676: (k3Ci): Succulent steppe; samphire.
- Cape Yannare Coastal Plain \_1271 (clay): Bare areas; claypans.

These vegetation units are widespread in the Cape Range subregion and have been subject to only minor clearing. However, given the broad scale of Beard's mapping, these units provide only limited information about the vegetation occurring in the study area.

A flora and vegetation survey was commissioned by K+S as part concurrent to this survey (Biota 2019b). This survey identified 18 vegetation types (excluding mangroves) within the study area (Biota 2019b).

#### 4.1.5 Conservation Reserves in the Locality

The Tent Island Nature Reserve is the closest conservation reserve to the study area, situated 12 km to the southwest.

Six other reserves occur within 40 km of the study area – Cane River Conservation Park (including ex Giralia, ex Mt Minnie), Serruier Island Nature Reserve (A-class), Thevenard Island Nature Reserve (A-class), Murion Islands Marine Management Area and the World Heritage listed Ningaloo Marine Park (A-class).

# 4.2 Previous Fauna Surveys in the Locality

Fauna surveys targeting both vertebrate fauna and SRE invertebrate fauna relevant to this study, conducted within the locality (50 km) of the study area since 2004 are summarised in Table 4.4 and Figure 4.4.

Table 4.4: Previous relevant surveys conducted within 50 km of the study area.

| Report (Author)   | Proximity<br>to Study<br>Area    | Type of Survey  | Survey Timing         | Taxonomic<br>Groups<br>Documented  | Survey Methods  | Survey Limitations  | Significant Findings   |
|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Yannarie Salt<br>Project Fauna<br>Survey (Biota<br>2005a)                             | 0 km<br>(overlaps)<br>175,580 ha | Level 2 single-<br>phase survey                       | 15 – 24/08/2004       | <ul> <li>Terrestrial<br/>avifauna</li> <li>Mammals</li> <li>Reptiles</li> <li>Amphibians</li> <li>SRE<br/>Invertebrates</li> </ul> | Pitfall trapping Opportunistic records Hand foraging Bark peeling Rock turning Burrow searching Night-time spotlighting Recording secondary   | <ul> <li>Not all areas were ground-truthed or equally sampled for fauna</li> <li>Single phase survey only</li> <li>Terrestrial invertebrate sampling was largely opportunistic</li> </ul> | • 8 Federally listed conservation significant avifauna species   |
| Yannarie Salt<br>Project Mangrove<br>and Coastal<br>Ecosystems Study<br>(Biota 2005b) |                                  | Targeted<br>mangrove and<br>migratory<br>fauna survey | 2 – 9/09/2004         | <ul><li>Migratory<br/>avifauna</li><li>Mangrove<br/>avifauna</li></ul>   | • Avifauna counts   | Not all sections of study area ground-truthed     Further survey work may add additional species  | <ul> <li>26 State listed<br/>conservation significant<br/>avifauna species</li> <li>40 Federally listed<br/>conservation significant<br/>avifauna species</li> </ul> |
| Chevron Domgas<br>Project Onslow<br>Fauna Assessment<br>(Validus 2008)                | 12 km<br>northeast<br>100 ha     | Level 2 single-<br>phase survey                       | 29/05 –<br>09/06/2008 | <ul> <li>Terrestrial avifauna</li> <li>Mammals</li> <li>Bats</li> <li>Reptiles</li> <li>Amphibians</li> </ul>                      | <ul> <li>Pitfall trapping</li> <li>Funnel trapping</li> <li>Elliott trapping</li> <li>Echolocation call recording</li> <li>Opportunistic searches</li> <li>Hand foraging</li> <li>Rock turning</li> <li>Burrow searching</li> <li>Nocturnal spotlighting</li> </ul> | • Single phase survey only  | <ul> <li>2 State listed conservation significant avifauna species</li> <li>17 Federally listed conservation significant avifauna species</li> </ul>                  |

| Report (Author)  | Proximity<br>to Study<br>Area    | Type of Survey                  | Survey Timing        | Taxonomic<br>Groups<br>Documented  | Survey Methods   | Survey Limitations   | Significant Findings  |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|---|
| West Pilbara Iron<br>Ore Project Onslow<br>Rail Corridor<br>Terrestrial Fauna<br>Survey (Biota<br>2009a) | 0 km<br>(overlaps)<br>100,651 ha | Level 2 single-<br>phase survey | 24/10 –<br>1/11/2008 | Terrestrial avifauna  Mammals  Bats  Reptiles  Amphibians  SRE Invertebrates   | <ul> <li>Pitfall trapping</li> <li>Elliott trapping</li> <li>Systematic bird sampling</li> <li>Echolocation call recording</li> <li>Burrow searching</li> <li>Nocturnal spotlighting</li> <li>Recording secondary sign</li> <li>Opportunistic sightings</li> </ul> | • Single phase survey only   | • 9 Federally listed conservation significant avifauna species  |
| Wheatstone<br>Project Terrestrial<br>Fauna Survey<br>(Biota 2010)  | 1 km east<br>9,824 ha            | Level 2 single-<br>phase survey | 14 – 23/04/2009      | <ul> <li>Terrestrial avifauna</li> <li>Mammals</li> <li>Bats</li> <li>Reptiles</li> <li>Amphibians</li> <li>SRE Invertebrates</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Pitfall trapping</li> <li>Funnel trapping</li> <li>Elliott trapping</li> <li>Recording secondary sign</li> <li>Opportunistic records</li> </ul>   | <ul> <li>Not all areas were<br/>ground-truthed or<br/>equally sampled for<br/>fauna</li> <li>Single phase survey only</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>2 State listed conservation significant mammal species</li> <li>2 State listed conservation significant avifauna species</li> <li>16 Federally listed conservation significant avifauna species</li> </ul> |
| Onslow Solar<br>Saltfield Terrestrial<br>Fauna Survey<br>(Biota 2004)                                    | 10 km<br>northeast               | Habitat<br>comparison           | 9-15/09/2003         | Mammals     Reptiles     Amphibians  | Pitfall trapping Funnel trapping Elliott trapping Recording secondary sign Opportunistic records   | Dedicated study to<br>examine weed infested<br>(Buffel) communities<br>versus unaffected.  | 1 State listed<br>conservation significant<br>mammal species  |

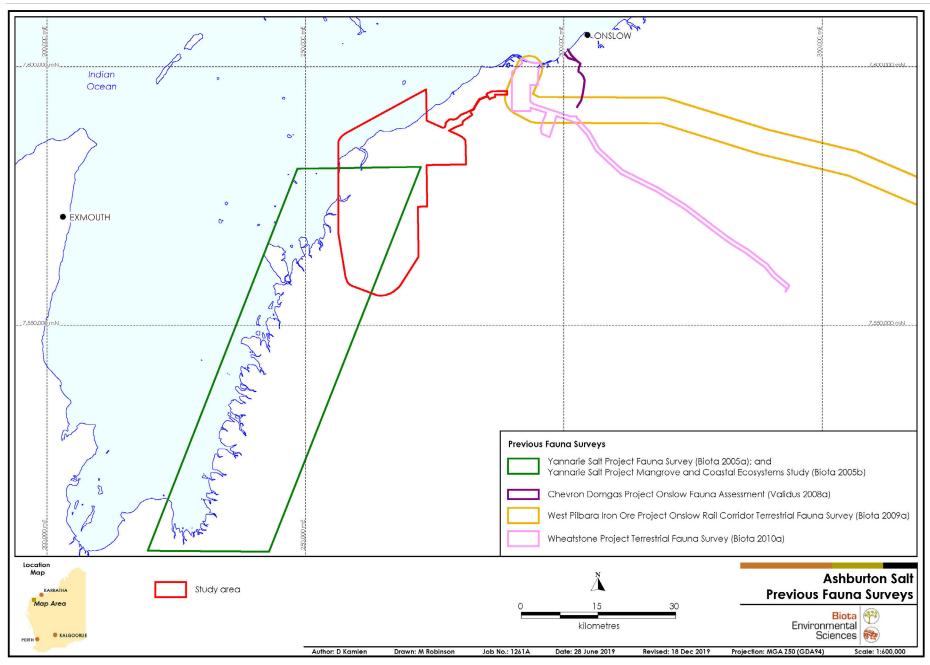


Figure 4.4: Previous relevant surveys intersecting the study area.

## 4.2.1 Vertebrate Fauna

Seven amphibian species, 81 reptile species, 210 bird species and 34 mammal species were identified as potentially occurring in the study area, based on the results of the desktop assessment (Table 4.5 and Appendix 1).

Table 4.5: Vertebrate species identified from the desktop review.

| Fauna Group           | Number of Species |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Amphibians            | 7                 |
| Reptiles              | 81                |
| Avifauna              | 210               |
| Native Ground Mammals | 17                |
| Bats                  | 9                 |
| Introduced Mammals    | 8                 |
| Total                 | 332               |

Of these, 59 are State and/or Commonwealth listed conservation significant fauna species, as presented in Table 4.6. The potential occurrence of these species within the study area was assessed taking into account the results of this survey. This assessment is presented in Section 7.1.

Table 4.6: Vertebrate taxa of conservation significance previously recorded or potentially occurring in study area.

| F 9               | Constant North                | Q N                        | Conservation Status                   |  |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Family            | Species Name                  | Common Name                | State                                 | Commonwealth                           |
| Herpetofauna      |                               |                            |                                       |  |
| Pythonidae        | Liasis olivaceus barroni      | Pilbara Olive Python       | Vulnerable                            | Vulnerable                             |
| Avifauna          |                               |                            |                                       |  |
| Apodidae          | Apus pacificus                | Fork-tailed Swift          | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
| Oceanitidae       | Oceanites oceanicus           | Wilson's Storm-Petrel      | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
| Diomedeidae       | Thalassarche melanophris      | Black-browed Albatross     | Endangered/<br>Migratory              | Vulnerable/<br>Migratory               |
|                   | Macronectes giganteus         | Southern Giant-Petrel      | Migratory                             | Endangered                             |
| Procellariidae    | Ardenna pacifica              | Wedge-tailed<br>Shearwater | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
|                   | Calonectris leucomelas        | Streaked Shearwater        | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
|                   | Macronectes giganteus         | Southern Giant-Petrel      | Migratory                             | Endangered                             |
| Fregatidae        | Fregata ariel                 | Lesser Frigatebird         | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
| Threskiornithidae | Plegadis falcinellus          | Glossy Ibis                | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
| Accipitridae      | Pandion cristatus             | Eastern Osprey             | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
| Falconidae        | Falco peregrinus              | Peregrine Falcon           | Other Specially<br>Protected<br>Fauna | -                                      |
|                   | Falco hypoleucos              | Grey Falcon                | Vulnerable                            | _                                      |
|                   | Pluvialis fulva               | Pacific Golden Plover      | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
|                   | Pluvialis squatarola          | Grey Plover                | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
| Charadriidae      | Charadrius mongolus           | Lesser Sand Plover         | Endangered/<br>Migratory              | Endangered/<br>Migratory               |
|                   | Charadrius leschenaultii      | Greater Sand Plover        | Migratory                             | Vulnerable/<br>Migratory               |
|                   | Charadrius veredus            | Oriental Plover            | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
|                   | Limosa limosa                 | Black-tailed Godwit        | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
| Scolopacidae      | Limosa lapponica<br>menzbieri | Bar-tailed Godwit          | Vulnerable<br>Migratory               | Critically<br>Endangered/<br>Migratory |
|                   | Numenius minutus              | Little Curlew              | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |
|                   | Numenius phaeopus             | Whimbrel                   | Migratory                             | Migratory                              |

| Farmath :      | Consider Name                | Common Name                           | Conservation Status              |  |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Family         | Species Name                 | Common Name                           | State                            | Commonwealth                           |
|                | Numenius<br>madagascariensis | Eastern Curlew                        | Critically Endangered/           | Critically Endangered/                 |
|                | V                            | Tavalı Cava do in av                  | Migratory/                       | Migratory/                             |
|                | Xenus cinereus               | Terek Sandpiper                       | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Actitis hypoleucos           | Common Sandpiper                      | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Tringa brevipes              | Grey-tailed Tattler                   | Priority 4<br>Migratory          | Migratory                              |
|                | Tringa nebularia             | Common Greenshank                     | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Tringa stagnatilis           | Marsh Sandpiper                       | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Tringa glareola              | Wood Sandpiper                        | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Arenaria interpres           | Ruddy Turnstone                       | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Calidris tenuirostris        | Great Knot                            | Critically Endangered/ Migratory | Critically<br>Endangered/<br>Migratory |
|                | Calidris canutus             | Red Knot                              | Endangered/<br>Migratory         | Endangered/<br>Migratory               |
|                | Calidris alba                | Sanderling                            | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Calidris ruficollis          | Red-necked Stint                      | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Calidris subminuta           | Long-toed Stint                       | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Calidris melanotos           | Pectoral Sandpiper                    | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Calidris acuminata           | Sharp-tailed Sandpiper                | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Calidris ferruginea          | Curlew Sandpiper                      | Critically Endangered/ Migratory | Critically Endangered/ Migratory       |
| Glareolidae    | Glareola maldivarum          | Oriental Pratincole                   | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Stercorarius pomarinus       | Pomarine Jaeger                       | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Anous stolidus               | Common Noddy                          | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Onychoprion anaethetus       | Bridled Tern                          | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Sternula albifrons           | Little Tern                           | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Sternula nereis              | Fairy Tern                            | Vulnerable                       | Vulnerable                             |
| Stercorariidae | Gelochelidon nilotica        | Gull-billed Tern                      | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Hydroprogne caspia           | Caspian Tern                          | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Chlidonias leucopterus       | White-winged Black Tern               | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Sterna dougallii             | Roseate Tern                          | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Sterna hirundo               | Common Tern                           | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
|                | Thalasseus bergii            | Crested Tern                          | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
| Psittacidae    | Pezoporus occidentalis       | Night Parrot                          | Critically<br>Endangered         | Critically<br>Endangered               |
| Hirundinidae   | Hirundo rustica              | Barn Swallow                          | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
| Makasilists    | Motacilla tschutschensis     | Eastern Yellow Wagtail                | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
| Motacillidae   | Motacilla cinerea            | Grey Wagtail                          | Migratory                        | Migratory                              |
| Mammals        |                              |                                       |                                  |  |
| Dasyuridae     | Dasyurus hallucatus          | Northern Quoll                        | Endangered                       | Endangered                             |
| Peramelidae    | Perameles bougainville       | Shark Bay Bandicoot or<br>Little Marl | Vulnerable                       | Endangered                             |
| Molossidae     | Ozimops cobourgianus         | Northern Coastal Free-<br>tailed Bat  | Priority 1                       |  |
| Muridge        | Leggadina<br>lakedownensis   | Short-tailed Mouse                    | Priority 4                       | _                                      |
| Muridae        | Pseudomys chapmani           | Western Pebble-mound<br>Mouse         | Priority 4                       | _                                      |

## 4.2.2 SRE Invertebrate Fauna

Although taxonomic groups known to contain SRE species have been targeted within the study area locality (Table 4.4 and Appendix 4), none of the collected taxa are listed as conservation significant. The consolidated data from the database searches yielded a total of 17 species-level taxa recorded from the locality, that potentially represent SREs, comprising:

- 57 Mygalomorphae (mygalomorph spiders), representing up to seven nominal species from two families; and
- 152 Gastropoda (snail) records, representing up to 10 nominal species from three families.

Of the 17 invertebrate taxa belonging to relevant groups retrieved from database searches, only three represent known or potential SREs (Table 4.7). These taxa may potentially occur or are likely to occur within the study area, based on the criteria outlined in Section 3.1.3 (see Appendix 4).

Table 4.7: Known or potential SRE taxa returned from database searches.

| SRE Group             | Family     | Nominal Species  | Distance<br>to Study<br>Area<br>(km) | Habitat from which specimens were collected | Likelihood of<br>Occurrence in<br>Study Area |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Mygalomorph<br>spider | Nemesiidae | Aname `MYG102`   | 48                                   | Sand plain;<br>clay loam plain              | May<br>potentially<br>occur                  |
|                       |            | Aname `sp.`      | 20                                   | Sand plain;<br>clay loam plain              | Likely to occur                              |
|                       |            | Kwonkan `MYG090` | 43                                   | Sand plain                                  | May<br>potentially<br>occur                  |

# **5.0** Survey Results

## 5.1 Fauna Habitats

Five different landscapes (broad fauna habitats) were determined on the basis of the approach outlined in Section 3.1.4, in combination with on-ground habitat assessment and vegetation mapping conducted by Biota (2019b) (Table 5.1 and Figure 5.1). Sampling sites were selected based on fauna landscapes and landforms of the study area. Descriptions and photos of systematic sampling sites are presented in Table 5.2.

Table 5.1: Landscapes and landforms present in the study area.

| Landscape                            | Landforms   | Area (ha) |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants       | <ul><li>Longitudinal dune</li><li>Sand plain</li><li>Clay loam plain</li><li>Clay pan</li></ul>   | 4,877     |
| LANDSCAPE 2: Mud flats               | <ul><li>Hypersaline mudflats</li><li>Intertidal mudflats</li></ul>  | 27,415    |
| LANDSCAPE 3: Inland dunes and plains | <ul> <li>Sand plain</li> <li>Clay loam plain</li> <li>Gilgai plain</li> <li>Longitudinal dune</li> <li>Clay pan</li> <li>River bank</li> <li>Creeklines and drainage</li> </ul> | 18,271    |
| LANDSCAPE 4: Coastal strand and dune | Coastal dune     Beach  | 1,690     |
| LANDSCAPE 5: Mangroves               | Mangrove  | 506       |

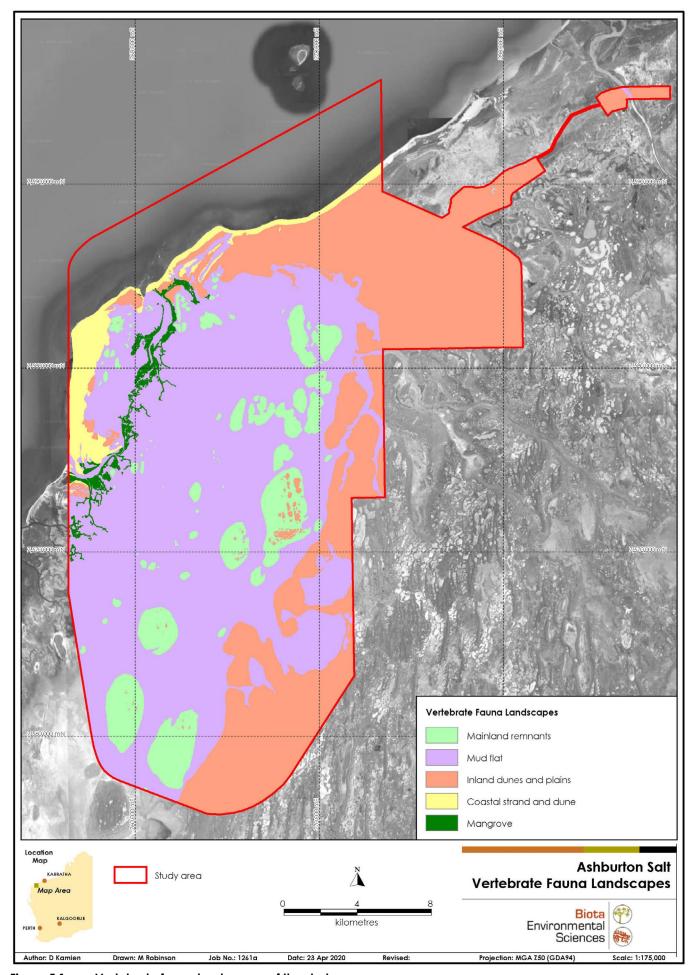


Figure 5.1: Vertebrate fauna landscapes of the study area.

Table 5.2: Systematic site descriptions and photographs.

| Site  | Description Systematic site descriptions and photog  | Photo  |
|-------|--|--|
|       | LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants   |  |
|       | Landform: Clay loam plain  |  |
|       | Substrate: Clay loam   |  |
| ASH01 | Vegetation: Acacia spp. low open<br>shrubland, Triodia epactia hummock<br>grassland and *Cenchrus ciliaris very<br>open tussock grassland  | The second secon |
|       | Land system: Onslow  |  |
|       | Vegetation condition: Very good  |  |
|       | LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants   |  |
|       | Landform: Clay loam plain  | THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T |
|       | Substrate: Sandy clay loam   |  |
| ASH02 | Vegetation: Acacia spp. low open shrubland, over Triodia epactia hummock grassland and *Cenchrus ciliaris very open tussock grassland and Tecticornia spp. (samphire).  Land system: Onslow  Vegetation condition: Very good |  |
|       |  |  |
|       | LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants   | The same that the same of the  |
|       | Landform: Sand plain   |  |
| ASH03 | Substrate: Sandy Ioam  Vegetation: Acacia spp. scattered Iow shrubs, over Triodia epactia hummock grassland and *Cenchrus ciliaris open tussock grassland  |  |
|       | Land system: Littoral  |  |
|       | Vegetation condition: Very good  |  |
|       | LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants   |  |
|       | Landform: Longitudinal dune  | 一个人  |
|       | Substrate: Sandy Ioam  |  |
| ASH04 | Vegetation: Acacia spp and Hakea sp. shrubland, over Triodia epactia hummock grassland and *Cenchrus Ciliaris open tussock grassland.  |  |
|       | Land system: Littoral  |  |
|       | Vegetation condition: Very good  |  |

| Site  | Description  | Photo  |
|-------|--|--|
|       | LANDSCAPE 3: Inland dunes and plains   |  |
|       | Landform: Longitudinal dune  | the second of the second   |
|       | Substrate: Sand  |  |
| ASH05 | Vegetation: Grevillia stenobotrya<br>shrubland, over Acacia spp. low<br>shrubland over Triodia schinzii hummock<br>grassland and *Cenchrus ciliaris tussock<br>grassland |  |
|       | Land system: Yankagee  |  |
|       | Vegetation condition: Very good  |  |
|       | LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants   |  |
|       | Landform: Clay loam plain  |  |
|       | Substrate: Clay loam   |  |
| ASH06 | Vegetation: Acacia spp. very open shrubland, over Triodia epactia hummock grassland and *Cenchrus ciliaris very open tussock grassland.                                  |  |
|       | Land system: Dune  | STATE OF THE STATE |
|       | Vegetation condition: Very good  |  |
|       | LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants   |  |
|       | Landform: Longitudinal dune  |  |
|       | Substrate: Sandy Ioam  | And the second s |
| ASH07 | Vegetation: Acacia spp. shrubland, over Triodia epactia hummock grassland and *Cenchrus ciliaris open tussock grassland  |  |
|       | Land system: Dune  |  |
|       | Vegetation condition: Very good  |  |
|       | LANDSCAPE 3: Inland dunes and plains   |  |
|       | Landform: Longitudinal dune  |  |
|       | Substrate: Sand  | The second secon |
| ASH08 | Vegetation: Grevillea sp. scattered<br>shrubs, over Triodia epactia closed<br>hummock grassland and *Cenchrus<br>ciliaris very open tussock grassland                    |  |
|       | Land system: Yankagee  |  |
|       | Vegetation condition: Very good  |  |

| Site  | Description   | Photo |
|-------|---|-------|
| ASH09 | LANDSCAPE 1: Mainland remnants Landform: Longitudinal dune Substrate: sand Vegetation: Corymbia sp. low scattered trees, over Acacia spp. very open shrubland, over Triodia epactia closed hummock grassland Land system: Dune Vegetation condition: Excellent                    |       |
| ASH10 | LANDSCAPE 3: Inland dunes and plains Landform: Sand plain Substrate: Clay sand Vegetation: Acacia spp. open shrubland over Triodia schinzii hummock grassland Land system: Onslow Vegetation condition: Very good   |       |
| ASH11 | LANDSCAPE 3: Inland dunes and plains Landform: Longitudinal dune Substrate: Sand Vegetation: Grevillea sp. and Acacia spp. open shrubland, over Triodia epactia hummock grassland and *Cenchrus ciliaris open tussock grassland Land system: Dune Vegetation condition: Very good |       |
| ASH12 | LANDSCAPE 4: Coastal strand and dune Landform: Coastal dune Substrate: Sand Vegetation: Acacia spp. open heath, over Triodia epactia open hummock grassland and *Cenchrus ciliaris tussock grassland Land system: Onslow Vegetation condition: good                               |       |

| Site   | Description   | Photo  |
|--------|---|--|
|        | LANDSCAPE 3: Inland dunes and plains  |  |
|        | Landform: River bank  | A STATE OF THE STA |
|        | Substrate: Clay loam  |  |
| ASH13E | Vegetation: Eucalyptus victrix scattered trees over *Parkinsonia sp. tall open shrubland over *Cenchrus ciliaris open tussock grassland |  |
|        | Land system: Onslow   |  |
|        | Vegetation condition: Poor  |  |
|        |   |  |
|        | LANDSCAPE 3: Inland dunes and plains  |  |
|        | Landform: Gilgai plain  |  |
|        | Substrate: Light clay   | A STATE OF THE STA |
| ASH14E | Vegetation: Acacia spp. scattered low shrubs, over Eriachne sp. and *Cenchrus ciliaris open tussock grassland                           |  |
|        | Land system: Onslow   | The state of the s |
|        | Vegetation condition: Good  |  |
|        |   |  |

## **5.2** Vertebrate Fauna

## 5.2.1 Vertebrate Fauna Overview

The survey recorded a combined total of 171 vertebrate species. Table 5.3 provides a summary of the number of species recorded from each major vertebrate group.

Table 5.3: Vertebrate fauna recorded during the survey.

| Vertebrate Fauna Group             | Number of Species |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amphibians                         | 4                 |
| Reptiles <sup>2</sup>              | 50                |
| Birds                              | 97                |
| Native ground-dwelling Mammals     | 10                |
| Introduced ground-dwelling Mammals | 3                 |
| Bats                               | 7                 |
| Total                              | 171               |

The fauna recorded during the survey represent 52% of the total of 331 species identified from the locality of the study area (Appendix 1 and Section 4.0).

This represents the minimum number of species recorded due to Gehyra spp. in the Pilbara having recently undergone extensive taxonomic revision (see Table 5.4).

## 5.2.2 Herpetofauna

The survey yielded a total of 54 herpetofauna species (Table 5.3 and Table 5.4). This represents over 61% of all herpetofauna species recorded from the locality based on database records and previous surveys (n=88) (Appendix 1).

Records comprised four frog species (belonging to the families Pelodryadidae and Limnodynastidae), eight gecko species (families Carphodactylidae, Gekkonidae and Diplodactylidae), four legless lizard species (Pygopodidae), three dragon species (Agamidae), skink species (Scincidae), four monitor species (Varanidae), four blind snake species (Typhlopidae), one python species (Pythonidae) and eight front-fanged snake species (Elapidae).

Recorded herpetofauna abundance in Phase 1 was moderate to high, as expected in the late spring months following the dry season. However, abundance was lower than expected during Phase 2 following the wet season. The skinks Lerista bipes (n=176) and Ctenotus pantherinus (n=84), and the geckos Heteronotia binoei (n=91), Gehyra pilbara (n=47) and Nephrurus levis (n=58), were the most abundant herpetofauna species recorded during the survey.

No herpetofauna species of conservation significance were recorded in the study area during the survey.

Table 5.4: Herpetofauna recorded in the study area.

| Family/                         | ASI      | H01 | ASI | H02 | AS | Н03 | AS  | H04 | AS           | H05 | ASI | H06 | AS       | H07 | ASI | H08 | AS       | H09 | AS | H10 | ASI      | H11 | AS       | H12 | ASH<br>13E                                     | ASH<br>14E | Ор | p. | Total         |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----|-----|----------|-----|----------|-----|--|------------|----|----|---------------|
| Species                         | P1       | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1           | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1       | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1       | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1       | P2  | P1       | P2  | P1   | P2         | P1 | P2 |               |
| Pelodryadidae                   |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     | •   |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    |               |
| Cyclorana maini                 |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              | 2   |     |     |          |     |     | 2   |          |     |    | 1   |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 5             |
| Limnodynastidae                 |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    |               |
| Neobatrachus albipes            |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              | 1   |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 1             |
| Neobatrachus aquilonius         |          |     |     |     |    | 1   |     |     |              | 14  |     |     |          |     |     | 2   |          |     |    | 9   |          | 20  |          | 2   |  |            |    |    | 48            |
| Notaden nichollsi               |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              | 4   |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          | 15  |          | 14  |  |            |    |    | 33            |
| Carphodactylidae                |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    |               |
| Nephrurus levis                 | 2        |     |     |     | 6  | 1   | 3   | 3   | 4            |     | 1   | 1   | 9        | 3   | 2   |     | 4        | 2   |    |     | 7        | 1   | 7        | 2   |  |            |    |    | 58            |
| Diplodactylidae                 |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     | _   |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    |               |
| Diplodactylus bilybara          | 18       | 1   | 3   | 3   |    | 1   |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     | 1  |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 27            |
| Lucasium stenodactylum          | 2        |     | 1   | 1   |    |     | 1   |     |              |     |     |     | 1        |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 6             |
| Strophurus strophurus           |          |     |     |     |    |     | 2   |     | 2            |     |     |     | 5        |     |     |     |          |     |    |     | 1        | 1   | 3        |     |  |            |    |    | 14            |
| Gekkonidae                      | 1        |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          | L   | ı   |     | ı        | I.  | ı  | ı   |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    |               |
| Gehyra pilbara                  | 13       | 3   | 3   | 4   | 2  |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     | 11 | 11  |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 47            |
| Gehyra punctata*                | 3        |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 3             |
| Gehyra variegata*               | 1        |     | 1   |     | 3  |     | 4   |     | 1            |     |     | 1   |          |     |     |     | 1        |     |    |     |          |     | 2        |     |  |            |    |    | 14            |
| Heteronotia binoei              | 10       | 6   | 11  | 10  | 2  | 1   | 5   | 5   | <del>-</del> | 4   | 3   | 1   | 1        | 1   | 2   | 5   | 4        | 2   | 6  | 6   | 1        | 2   | 1        | 2   |  |            |    |    | 91            |
| Pygopodidae                     | <u> </u> |     |     |     |    |     | ı ~ |     | I            |     |     | · · | <u> </u> |     |     |     | <u>'</u> | _   |    |     | <u>'</u> |     | <u> </u> |     | <u>ı                                      </u> |            |    |    | • • •         |
| Delma butleri                   |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          | 1   |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 1             |
| Delma pax                       |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              | 1   |     |     |          |     |     |     |          | •   |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 1             |
| Lialis burtonis                 |          | 1   |     |     |    |     |     |     | 1            | 1   |     |     |          |     |     | 1   |          |     |    |     | 2        |     | 5        | 3   |  |            |    |    | 14            |
| Pygopus nigriceps               |          | '   |     | 1   |    |     |     | 2   | '            | '   |     |     |          | 1   |     | '   |          |     |    |     | 1        | 2   | 1        | 3   |  |            |    |    | 8             |
| Agamidae                        |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          | ļ   |     |     |          |     |    |     | '        |     |          |     |  |            |    |    |               |
| Ctenophorus femoralis           |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          | 3   |  |            |    |    | 3             |
| Ctenophorus isolepis            |          |     |     |     |    |     | 1   |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          | 3   |  |            |    |    | 1             |
|                                 |          |     |     |     |    |     | '   |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     | 1        |     |          |     |  |            | _  |    | <u> </u><br>1 |
| Gowidon longirostris  Scincidae |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     | ı        |     |          |     |  |            |    |    |               |
|                                 |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     | 1        |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | -             |
| Carlia munda                    | 1        |     |     |     |    |     | 1   |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     | I        |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 1             |
| Ctenotus duricola               | I        |     | 2   |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     | ļ ,      | ,   | 1   |     |          |     |    | 1   | 1        | ,   |          |     |  |            |    |    | 4             |
| Ctenotus grandis                |          |     |     |     |    | _   | 4   |     |              | 3   |     |     |          | I   | I   |     | 2        |     |    | ı   | ı        | 1   |          |     |  |            |    |    | 16            |
| Ctenotus hanloni                | 2        |     |     |     | 3  | 1   |     | 2   |              |     |     |     | 3        | _   |     | 2   | 2        | 2   |    | 2   |          | 1   |          |     |  |            |    |    | 20            |
| Ctenotus helenae                | _        |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     | _   |     |          | l   |     | ı   |          |     |    |     |          |     | _        |     |  |            |    |    | 2             |
| Ctenotus iapetus                | 2        |     |     |     |    |     | 1   |     |              |     | 2   |     |          |     | 4   |     |          |     | 1  |     |          |     | 1        |     |  |            |    |    | 11            |
| Ctenotus maryani                |          | 1   |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 1             |
| Ctenotus pantherinus            | 7        | 1   | 6   | 9   | 4  |     | 8   | 1   |              |     | 7   | 1   | 9        | 1   |     | 4   | 5        | 2   | 7  | 4   | 5        | 2   | 1        |     |  |            |    |    | 84            |
| Ctenotus rufescens              |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     | 1        |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 1             |
| Ctenotus saxatilis              |          |     | 2   |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     | 2        |     | 1   | 1   |          | 1   |    |     | 1        |     | 3        | 2   |  |            |    |    | 13            |
| Eremiascincus pallidus          |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | 1            |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     | 2        |     | 3        | 1   |  |            |    |    | 7             |
| Lerista bipes                   |          | 1   |     |     | 5  | 4   |     | 1   | 30           | 11  | 2   |     | 5        | 3   | 19  | 7   | 15       | 16  | 5  | 3   | 22       | 5   | 16       | 6   |  |            |    |    | 176           |
| Lerista clara                   |          |     |     |     | 3  |     | 1   |     |              | 4   | 2   | 2   | 2        | 1   | 4   |     | 1        | 2   | 4  | 1   | 3        |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 30            |
| Lerista elegans                 | ļ        |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     | 1   |     |          |     | 1   |     | 1        |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 3             |
| Lerista onsloviana              |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     | 1   |     |          |     |    |     | 2        |     | 4        | 2   |  |            |    |    | 9             |
| Menetia greyii                  |          |     |     |     | 1  | 1   | 1   |     | 3            |     | 3   | 3   |          | 1   | 2   |     | 4        |     |    |     |          |     | 2        | 1   |  |            |    |    | 22            |
| Notoscincus ornatus             |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     | 1        | 1   |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 2             |
| Tiliqua multifasciata           |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | 1            |     |     | 1   |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 2             |
| Varanidae                       |          |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    |               |
| Varanus acanthurus              |          |     |     |     | 1  |     |     |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     | 2  | 1   |          |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 4             |
| Varanus brevicauda              | 9        |     | 1   |     | 1  |     | 1   |     | 1            |     | 2   |     |          |     | 3   |     | 3        |     |    |     | 1        |     |          |     |  |            |    |    | 22            |
| Varanus eremius                 |          |     | 2   |     | 3  |     | 1   |     |              | 1   |     |     | 2        | 1   | 1   |     | 2        |     | 3  |     | 4        | 1   |          |     |  |            |    |    | 21            |
| Varanus gouldii                 |          |     | 1   |     |    |     |     |     |              |     | 1   |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     |          |     |          | 1   |  |            | 1  |    | 4             |
| Typhlopidae                     | 1        | ı   | 1   |     | 1  |     | 1   |     | 1            | 1   |     | ı   | 1        |     | ı   |     | ı        |     | ı  |     | 1        |     | 1        |     | <u>.                                      </u> |            |    |    |               |
| Anilios ammodytes               |          |     |     |     |    |     | 1   |     |              |     |     |     |          |     |     |     |          |     |    |     | 2        | 3   |          |     |  |            |    |    | 6             |

| Family/                 | AS | H01 | AS | H02 | AS | H03 | ASI | H04 | AS | H05 | AS | H06 | ASI | H07 | ASI | H08 | ASI | H09 | ASI | H10 | ASI | H11 | ASI | H12 | ASH<br>13E | ASH<br>14E | Op | pp. | Total |
|-------------------------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|----|-----|-------|
| Species                 | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1         | P2         | P1 | P2  |       |
| Anilios grypus          | 1  | 3   |    | 2   | 1  |     |     | 2   | 1  | 1   |    | 1   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 1   |     |     | 4   | 4   | 4   |     | 3   | 1   |            |            |    |     | 34    |
| Anilios hamatus         | 2  | 4   |    | 2   |    | 1   |     | 2   |    | 1   |    |     | 1   |     |     |     |     |     |     | 3   | 2   | 2   |     | 1   |            |            |    |     | 21    |
| Anilios pilbarensis     | 1  |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |            |            |    |     | 1     |
| Pythonidae              |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |            |            |    |     |       |
| Antaresia stimsoni      |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |     |     |            |            |    |     | 1     |
| Elapidae                |    |     |    |     |    | •   |     |     |    |     |    |     | _   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |            |            |    |     |       |
| Demansia psammophis     |    |     |    | 1   |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |            |            |    |     | 2     |
| Demansia rufescens      |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |     |     |     |            |            |    |     | 1     |
| Furina ornata           | 1  |     |    |     |    |     |     | 1   |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 2   |     |     |     |     |            |            |    |     | 4     |
| Pseudechis australis    | 1  |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 1   |     |     |            |            |    | 1   | 3     |
| Pseudonaja mengdeni     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 2   | 2   |     |     |            |            |    |     | 4     |
| Simoselaps anomalus     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     | 1  | 1   |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 4   | 3   |            |            |    |     | 9     |
| Suta punctata           | 2  |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |            |            |    |     | 2     |
| Ephalophis greyae       |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |            |            |    | 1   | 1     |
| Total number of records | 78 | 21  | 33 | 33  | 36 | 11  | 35  | 19  | 46 | 49  | 24 | 11  | 43  | 16  | 42  | 27  | 46  | 29  | 45  | 49  | 65  | 59  | 56  | 44  | 0          | 0          | 1  | 2   | 920   |
| Total number of species | 2  | 21  | 1  | 15  | 1  | 7   | 2   | 1   | 2  | 21  | 1  | 3   | 1   | 6   | 2   | 0   | 1   | 6   | 1   | 8   | 2   | 4   | 2   | 0   | 0          | 0          |    | 3   | 54    |

<sup>\*</sup>Gehyra in the Pilbara has recently undergone extensive taxonomic revision, with several species sharing morphological characters that are similar or variable (Doughty et al. 2018). As a result, they are not readily distinguished based on morphology alone, and require molecular sequencing to accurately identify them (Doughty et al. 2018, Kealley et al. 2018). Consequently, specimens attributed to G. punctulata. Similarly, specimens attributed to G. variegata could also be G. crypta.

## 5.2.3 Avifauna

The survey yielded a total of 98 bird species (Table 5.3 and Table 5.5). This represents over 46% of all bird species recorded from the locality based on database records and previous surveys (n=209) (Appendix 1).

Species from 40 families were recorded (Table 5.5), with the total comprising 36 passerine and 62 non-passerine species. Laridae (terns and gulls) was the most speciose family recorded during the survey, with nine species observed. The family Accipitridae (eagles, kites and other birds of prey) was also speciose with eight species recorded. The most abundant bird species were the Cockatiel, Nymphicus hollandicus (n=2,185 records) and the Zebra Finch, Taeniopygia guttata (n=1,157). These two species accounted for 59% of all bird observations in the study area during the survey.

Eleven bird species of elevated conservation significance were recorded in the study area:

- Fork-tailed Swift, Apus pacificus (Migratory). Recorded opportunistically within the study area on four occasions;
- Eastern Osprey, Pandion cristatus (Migratory). Recorded on ten occasions at site ASH03,
   ASH13E at the Ashburton River and opportunistically within the study area;
- Peregrine Falcon, Falco peregrinus (Other Specially Protected Fauna). Recorded on two
  occasions opportunistically within the study area;
- Common Sandpiper, Actitis hypoleucos (Migratory). Recorded on three occasions on the Ashburton River (excluding records presented in (Biota 2019a);
- Common Greenshank, *Tringa nebularia* (Migratory). Recorded on seven occasions on the Ashburton River (excluding records presented in (Biota 2019a);
- Red-necked Stint, Calidris ruficollis (Migratory). Recorded on six occasions on the Ashburton River (excluding records presented in (Biota 2019a);
- Little Tern, Sternula albifrons (Migratory). Recorded on 149 occasions within the study area on beaches, mangroves and on mudflats;
- Gull-billed Tern, Gelochelidon nilotica (Migratory). Recorded on 17 occasions from sites ASH03, ASH06, ASH07, ASH09, ASH12 and ASH13E, representing coastal dune, longitudinal dune, clay loam plain and river bank habitat;
- Caspian Tern, *Hydroprogne caspia* (Migratory). Recorded on 30 occasions within the study area on beaches and in mangroves;
- White-winged Black Tern, *Chlidonias leucopterus* (Migratory). Recorded on 19 occasions within the study area on beaches and intertidal mudflats;
- Crested Tern, *Thalasseus bergii* (Migratory). Recorded on 35 occasions within the study area on beaches and on intertidal mudflats.

Table 5.5: Avifauna recorded in the study area.

| Family /Species                     | Common name                      | Conse      | ervation Status | ASH01 | ASH02 |        |      | ASH04 |     | H05 |    | H06 | ASI |    | ASH08 | ASH |    | ASH |     | ASH |    | ASI | H12 |          | H13E | ASH<br>14E | ASHMAN<br>CAM01 | Орро     | tunistic | Total      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--------|------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----------|------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------|------------|
|                                     |                                  | State      | Commonwealth    | P1 P2 | P1 P  | 2 P1 I | P2 F | P1 P2 | P1  | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1  | P2 | P1 P2 | P1  | P2 | P1  | P2  | P1  | P2 | P1  | P2  | P1       | P2   | P2         | P1              | P1       | P2       |            |
| Casuariidae                         | T                                | 1          | 1               |       |       |        |      |       | _   |     | _  |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | 1        |      |            | T               |          |          | I          |
| Dromaius<br>novaehollandiae         | Emu                              |            |                 |       |       |        | 1    |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    | 2   |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 1        | 4          |
| Phasianidae                         |                                  |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          |          |            |
| Coturnix ypsilophora                | Brown Quail                      |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 1        | 1          |
| Anatidae                            | brown Quali                      |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | ı        | <u>'</u>   |
| Anas gracilis                       | Grey Teal                        |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | 1        | 3    |            |                 |          | 6        | 13         |
| Columbidae                          | Oley leal                        |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          | . 3  |            |                 |          | U        | 13         |
| Phaps chalcoptera                   | Common Bronzewing                |            |                 | 1     |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          |          | 1          |
| Phaps histrionica                   | Flock Bronzewing                 |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 4        | 4          |
| Ocyphaps lophotes                   | Crested Pigeon                   |            |                 | 2 2   | ) 1   | 2      |      | 1 2   | 2 1 | 10  | 1  |     |     |    |       |     |    |     | 1   | 1   |    | 10  |     | 1        | 1    |            |                 |          | 6        | 44         |
| Geopelia cuneata                    | Diamond Dove                     |            |                 | 2 2   | ' '   |        |      | 1 2   | - 1 | 10  |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     | - ' | -   | 1  | 10  |     | 5        | 5 5  |            | 1               |          | 0        | 12         |
| Geopelia striata                    | Peaceful Dove                    |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     | '  |     |     |          | , J  |            | '               |          | 2        | 2          |
| Apodidae                            | T eddelol Dove                   |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | Z        |            |
| Apus pacificus                      | Fork-tailed Swift                | Migratory  | Migratory       |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 4        | 4          |
| Phalacrocoracidae                   | I OIK-IUIIGU SWIII               | Migitalory | Migratory       |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     | I   |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 | <u> </u> | 4        | - 4        |
| Phalacrocorax varius                | Pied Cormorant                   |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 8        | 8          |
| Pelecanidae                         | i ieu comidiaili                 |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     | 1  |     |     |    |       |     |    |     | [   |     |    |     |     |          |      |            | <u> </u>        | L        | δ        | 0          |
| Pelecanus conspicillatus            | Australian Pelican               |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     | 2  |     |     |     |    |     |     | 20       |      |            |                 |          | 13       | 35         |
| Ardeidae                            | Australian Felican               |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     | Z  |     |     |     |    |     |     | 20       | /    |            |                 |          | 13       | 33         |
| Ardeidde<br>Ardea modesta           | Eastern Great Egret              |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | 2        |      |            |                 |          | 13       | 15         |
| Butorides striata                   | Striated Heron                   |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          | -    |            |                 |          | 4        | 15         |
| Egretta                             | White-faced Heron                |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | 1        |      |            |                 |          | 16       | 17         |
| novaehollandiae<br>Egretta garzetta | Little Egret                     |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       | +   |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | <u>'</u> | 2    |            | 3               |          | 17       | 22         |
| Egretta sacra                       | Eastern Reef Egret               |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            | 3               |          | 17       | 1          |
| Accipitridae                        | Easiem keel Egiel                |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | ı        |            |
| Pandion cristatus                   | Eastern Osprey                   | Migraton   | Migratory       |       |       |        | 2    |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | 1        |      |            |                 |          | 7        | 10         |
| Elanus axillaris                    | Black-shouldered Kite            | Migratory  | Migratory       |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | '        |      |            |                 |          | 3        | 3          |
| Haliaeetus leucogaster              | White-bellied Sea-Eagle          |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 12       | 12         |
| Haliastur sphenurus                 | Whistling Kite                   |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       | 1   |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    | 2   | 1   | 2   |    |     | 2   | 1        | 2    | 1          |                 | 2        | 2        | 16         |
| Haliastur indus                     | Brahminy Kite                    |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       | -   |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     | - 1 |     |    |     |     | <u>'</u> |      | -          | 1               |          | 2        | 3          |
| Circus assimilis                    | Spotted Harrier                  |            |                 | 1     |       |        |      | 2     | )   | 4   |    |     |     |    |       | + + |    |     | 2   |     |    |     | 2   |          |      | 1          | ı               | 1        | 10       | 23         |
|                                     |                                  |            |                 | ı     |       |        |      |       | 2   | 4   |    |     |     |    |       | + + |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      | -          |                 | '        | 10       | 1          |
| Circus approximans                  | Swamp Harrier Wedge-tailed Eagle |            |                 |       |       |        | 1    |       |     |     |    | 1   |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    | 2   |     | 2        | ,    |            |                 |          | 9        | 15         |
| Aquila audax Falconidae             | rveage-ralled cagle              |            |                 |       |       |        | ı    |       |     |     |    | I   | L   |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 | <u> </u> | 7        | 15         |
| Falco cenchroides                   | Nankeen Kestrel                  |            |                 | 4 4   | 1 1   |        | 1    | 2     | 1   |     | 1  |     | 1   |    | 1     | 2   |    | اړ  | 1   | ما  | 1  | 2   | 7   |          |      | 1          |                 |          | 16       | 52         |
| Falco cericifoldes  Falco berigora  | Brown Falcon                     |            |                 | 4 2   |       | 1      | 1    |       |     | 2   | '  |     |     |    | '     |     |    | 2   | -   |     | 1  |     | /   |          |      |            |                 |          | 2        | 8          |
| Falco berigora  Falco longipennis   | Australian Hobby                 |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    | 2   |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 1        | 3          |
|                                     | Peregrine Falcon                 | OS         |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     | -  |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 2        | 2          |
| Falco peregrinus  Gruidae           | r eregnine raicon                |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     | L   |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 | <u> </u> | Z        |            |
|                                     | Brolag                           |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 | 8        |          | 8          |
| Grus rubicunda Otididae             | Brolga                           |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     | L   |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 | 0        |          | _ <u> </u> |
| Ardeotis australis                  | Australian Bustard               |            |                 |       | 1 1   |        |      |       | I   |     |    | 1   | 1 1 | ,  | 2     |     |    | 1   | 1   |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 | 0        | 1        | 25         |
| Burhinidae                          | Australian Bustara               |            |                 |       | 1 '   |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     | 6  |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 | 8        | 6        | 25         |
|                                     | Pogoh Stone overlavy             |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    | 1   |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          |          |            |
| Esacus magnirostris                 | Beach Stone-curlew               |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          |          | <u> </u>   |
| Haematopodidae                      | Australian Pied                  |            | <u> </u>        |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    | 1   | ı   |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          |          |            |
| Haematopus longirostris             | Oystercatcher                    |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            | 1               |          | 39       | 40         |
| Haematopus fuliginosus              | Sooty Oystercatcher              |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          | 3        | 3          |
| Recurvirostridae                    |                                  |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     |    |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |            |                 |          |          |            |
| Himantopus himantopus               | Black-winged Stilt               |            |                 |       |       |        |      |       |     |     | L  |     |     |    |       |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |     | L        | 2    |            |                 |          | 21       | 23         |

|   |                           | Conse                                 | ervation Status | ASH | )1 A | SH02   | ASI   | H03 | ASH0   | 4   | ASH0 | 5   | ASH0 | 6     | ASH07 | Т | ASH08  | Α:    | SH09 | ASH | 110 | ASH | 11  | ASH | 12  | ASH      | 13E | ASH       | ASHMA      |     | ortunistic |       |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|--------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-------|---|--------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----------|------------|-----|------------|-------|
| Family /Species                           | Common name               | State                                 | Commonwealth    |     | P2 P |        |       |     |        |     |      |     | 21 P |       | P1 P2 |   | 1 P2   |       |      |     |     | P1  |     | P1  |     | P1       |     | 14E<br>P2 | CAM0<br>P1 | P1  | P2         | Total |
| Cladorhynchus                             | D 1 10171                 | Sidie                                 | Commonwedim     | 71  | r    | 1   12 | 2   1 | Γ Ζ | F1   F | _   | r    | 2 1 |      | Z   1 | 1 12  | - | 1   12 | 2 F I | 12   |     | 12  | -   | 7.2 | r 1 | 7.2 | <u> </u> |     | ГД        |            |     |            |       |
| leucocephalus                             | Banded Stilt              |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 1   |           |            |     | 5          | 6     |
| Charadriidae                              |                           |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            |       |
| Charadrius ruficapillus                   | Red-capped Plover         |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 4   |           | 24         |     |            | 28    |
| Elseyornis melanops                       | Black-fronted Dotterel    |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           | 4          | 3   |            | 7     |
| Erythrogonys cinctus                      | Red-kneed Dotterel        |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 6   |           |            |     |            | 6     |
| Vanellus tricolor                         | Banded Lapwing            |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      | 4   |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            | 4     |
| Scolopacidae                              |                           |                                       |                 |     |      | •      |       |     | •      |     |      |     |      |       | •     |   | •      | •     | •    |     |     |     | •   |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | •          | •     |
| Actitis hypoleucos                        | Common Sandpiper          | Migratory                             | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 3   |           |            |     |            | 3     |
| Tringa nebularia                          | Common Greenshank         | _                                     | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 7   |           |            |     |            | 7     |
| Calidris ruficollis                       | Red-necked Stint          |                                       | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     | 6        |     |           |            |     |            | 6     |
| Turnicidae                                | 1                         | , ,                                   | ,               |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     | ı   |     |     |     |     | -        |     |           |            | l . |            |       |
| Turnix velox                              | Little Button-quail       |                                       |                 |     |      |        | 2     | 1   |        |     |      |     | 3    |       | 1     | 1 |        |       |      | 3   |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            | 11    |
| Laridae                                   |                           |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            |       |
| Sternula albifrons                        | Little Tern               | Migratory                             | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            | 46  | 78         | 124   |
| Gelochelidon nilotica                     | Gull-billed Tern          |                                       | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     | 1      |     |      |     | 1    |       | 3     |   |        |       | 1    |     |     |     |     | 5   |     | 3        | 1   |           | 5          | 21  | 52         | 93    |
| Hydroprogne caspia                        | Caspian Tern              |                                       | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     | <u> </u> | -   |           |            | 11  | 13         | 24    |
| Chlidonias hybrida                        | Whiskered Tern            | 14119101019                           | .,              |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 2   |           |            |     | 80         | 82    |
|   | White-winged Black        |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            |       |
| Chlidonias leucopterus                    | Tern                      | Migratory                             | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | 19         | 19    |
| Sterna hirundo                            | Common Tern               | Migratory                             | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | 5          | 5     |
| Thalasseus bengalensis                    | Lesser Crested Tern       | J /                                   | J 1 1 7         |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | 35         | 35    |
| Thalasseus bergii                         | Crested Tern              | Migratory                             | Migratory       |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            | 2   |            | 10    |
| Chroicocephalus                           |                           | i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i | 7. iigi arory   |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       | _ |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            |       |
| novaehollandiae                           | Silver Gull               |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       | 2     | 5 |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 1   |           | 2          |     | 44         | 72    |
| Cacatuidae                                |                           |                                       |                 |     |      | •      |       |     | •      |     |      |     |      |       | •     |   | •      | •     | •    |     |     |     | •   |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | •          |       |
| Eolophus roseicapillus                    | Galah                     |                                       |                 | 6   | 4    |        | 5     |     | 8      |     |      | 4   |      |       |       |   | 2      |       |      | 17  | 100 | 10  |     | 101 |     | 14       |     |           | 5          |     | 16         | 292   |
| Cacatua sanguinea                         | Little Corella            |                                       |                 |     |      |        | 3     |     |        |     |      | 60  |      |       |       |   |        |       |      | 21  | 6   | 212 |     | 100 |     | 22       |     | 8         |            |     | 1          | 433   |
| Nymphicus hollandicus                     | Cockatiel                 |                                       |                 |     | 137  | 11     | 3     | 133 | 4      | 193 |      | 56  |      |       | 1     | 6 | 6      | 55    |      |     | 133 |     | 15  |     | 134 |          | 13  | 498       |            | 1   | 378        | 2,185 |
| Psittacidae                               | 1                         | •                                     | •               |     |      | ı      |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       | ı    |     |     |     |     |     |     | -        |     |           |            | l . |            |       |
| Barnardius zonarius                       | Australian Ringneck       |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     | 4   |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            | 4     |
| Melopsittacus undulatus                   |                           |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      | 20  |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 4   |           |            |     | 15         | 39    |
| Cuculidae                                 | 1 0 0                     |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | ı          |       |
|   | Horsfield's Bronze-       |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     | ,   |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | 2          |       |
| Chalcites basalis                         | Cuckoo                    |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     | l l |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | I          | 2     |
| Cacomantis pallidus                       | Pallid Cuckoo             |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     | 1        |     |           |            |     | 1          | 2     |
| Halcyonidae                               |                           |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            |       |
| Todiramphus sanctus                       | Sacred Kingfisher         |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | 12         | 12    |
| Todiramphus chloris                       | Collared Kingfisher       |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           | 1          |     | 3          | 4     |
| Meropidae                                 |                           |                                       |                 |     |      | •      |       |     | •      |     |      |     |      |       | •     |   | •      | •     | •    |     |     |     | •   |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | •          |       |
| Merops ornatus                            | Rainbow Bee-eater         |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     | 2    |     |      | 1     |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 3   |           |            |     | 1          | 7     |
| Maluridae                                 | •                         | •                                     | •               |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       | ı     |   | ·      |       | ı    |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            | l l |            |       |
|   | White-winged Fairy-       |                                       |                 |     |      | 2 1    | 2 2   | 4   | E      | 0   | Е    | 2   |      | 2     | Е     |   |        |       |      |     | 1   |     |     |     | 1   | 4        |     |           |            |     | 27         | 04    |
| Malurus leucopterus                       | wren                      |                                       |                 |     |      | 3 1    | 3     | 4   | 5      | 9   | 5    | 2   |      | 3     | 5     |   |        |       |      |     | - ' |     |     |     |     | 4        |     |           |            |     | 36         | 94    |
| Malurus lamberti                          | Variegated Fairy-wren     |                                       |                 |     |      |        | 5     |     |        | 3   |      |     | 4    |       | 4     |   |        |       |      | 8   | 4   | 10  | 3   | 29  | 4   | 3        |     |           |            |     | 3          | 80    |
| Stipiturus ruficeps                       | Rufous-crowned Emu-       |                                       |                 |     |      | 4      |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            | 4     |
|   | wren                      |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            |       |
| Acanthizidae                              | T                         | 1                                     | 1               |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            |       |
| Gerygone tenebrosa                        | Dusky Gerygone            |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | 28         | 28    |
| Acanthiza uropygialis                     | Chestnut-rumped Thornbill |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     | 2      |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            | 2     |
| Pardalotidae                              | ITIOITIOIII               | 1                                     |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     |            |       |
| Pardalotus rubricatus                     | Red-browed Pardalote      |                                       |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       | ı |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          | 1   |           |            |     | 1          | 2     |
| Pardalotus rubricatus Pardalotus striatus | Striated Pardalote        | +                                     |                 |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     | +   |     | -   |     |          | - 1 |           |            |     | 7          | 7     |
|   |                           |                                       | <u> </u>        |     |      |        |       |     |        |     |      |     |      |       |       |   |        |       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |          |     |           |            |     | /          |       |
| Meliphagidae                              | Cin ain a Harana III      | 1                                     | 1               |     | 1    | 1      | 4     | 0   | 10     | 0   | -    | ,   | ,    |       |       | 1 | 4      | 1 /   | 2    |     |     | 4   | 2   | , [ | 0   |          |     |           |            |     | 10         |       |
| Lichenostomus virescens                   | Singing Honeyeater        |                                       |                 |     |      | I      | 4     | 2   | 13     | 2   | 5    | 6   | 6    |       | 2     | 1 | 4      |       | 4    |     | 3   | 4   | 3   | 4   | 2   |          |     |           |            |     | 19         | 85    |

| Family /Species                    | Common name                      |         | ervation Status       | ASH01  | ASH02  | ASH      |      | ASH04  |    | H05 | ASI |    | ASH |     | ASH08    |      | SH09     | ASI |          | ASH |     |     | H12 |          | H13E | ASH<br>14E | ASHMAN<br>CAM01 | Oppoi | rtunistic | Tota  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|--------|----------|------|--------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----------|------|----------|-----|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|------------|-----------------|-------|-----------|-------|
|                                    | 24/11/2                          | State   | Commonwealth          | P1 P2  | P1 P2  | P1       | P2 I | P1 P2  | P1 | P2  | P1  | P2 | P1  | P2  | P1 P2    | 2 P1 | P2       | P1  | P2       | P1  | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1       | P2   | P2         | P1              | P1    | P2        |       |
| Lichenostomus                      | White-plumed                     |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          | 6    |            |                 |       | 6         | 12    |
| penicillatus<br>Manorina flavigula | Honeyeater Yellow-throated Miner |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     | 1   | 12  |     |          | 2    |            |                 |       | 2         | 17    |
| <del>-</del>                       |                                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      | 1      |    |     |     |    |     |     | 1        |      |          |     |          |     | ı   | 12  |     |          |      |            |                 |       | 2         | 3     |
| Sugomel niger                      | Black Honeyeater                 |         |                       |        |        |          |      | - 1    |    |     |     |    |     |     | I        |      |          |     |          | 10  |     |     |     | -        | 0    |            |                 |       | 7         | 19    |
| Lichmera indistincta               | Brown Honeyeater                 |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          | 10  |     |     |     |          | 2    |            |                 |       | 7         | 19    |
| Pomatostomidae                     | 1                                |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     | 1   |    | I   |     |          |      |          |     | 1        | -   |     |     |     | 1        |      |            | ı               | I     |           |       |
| Pomatostomus<br>temporalis         | Grey-crowned Babbler             |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       | 1         | 1     |
| Campephagidae                      |                                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    | ļ   |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       |           |       |
| Coracina                           | Black-faced Cuckoo-              |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       |           |       |
| novaehollandiae                    | shrike                           |         |                       | 1      |        |          |      | 1      |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          | 10  | 1        | 2   | 1   | 4   |     |          |      |            | 2               |       | 1         | 24    |
| Lalage sueurii                     | White-winged Triller             |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        | 2  |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          | 4   |     |     |     |          | 1    |            |                 |       |           | 7     |
| Pachycephalidae                    | viine viinged iimei              |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    | ļ   |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     | _        |      |            |                 |       |           |       |
| Pachycephala                       | Mangrove Golden                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       |           |       |
| melanura                           | Whistler                         |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       | 1         | 1     |
| Pachycephala lanioides             | White-breasted Whistler          |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       | 23        | 23    |
| Artamidae                          |                                  |         |                       |        |        | <u> </u> |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     | i        |     |     | i . |     | -        |      |            |                 | 1     |           | l     |
|                                    | White-breasted                   |         |                       |        |        |          | _    |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     | _   |          |      | _          |                 |       | 1.5       |       |
| Artamus leucorynchus               | Woodswallow                      |         |                       |        |        |          | 2    |        |    | 4   |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     | 7   |          | 2    | 2          | 9               |       | 15        | 41    |
| Artamus personatus                 | Masked Woodswallow               |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     | 8   |          |      | 6 9      | 3   |          |     | 3   | 100 |     |          |      |            |                 |       |           | 129   |
| Artamus cinereus                   | Black-faced                      |         |                       |        | 1      |          | 2    | 1      |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          | 1    |            |                 |       |           | 5     |
| Andmus cinereus                    | Woodswallow                      |         |                       |        |        |          | 2    | '      |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          | ı    |            |                 |       |           |       |
| Cracticus nigrogularis             | Pied Butcherbird                 |         |                       | 1      | 1      | 2        |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     | 1   |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       | 2         | 7     |
| Rhipiduridae                       |                                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       |           |       |
| Rhipidura phasiana                 | Mangrove Grey Fantail            |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            | 2               |       | 27        | 29    |
| Rhipidura leucophrys               | Willie Wagtail                   |         |                       |        | 1 2    | 2        | 1    | 3      | 3  |     |     | 2  |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     | 4   |     |          | 1    |            |                 |       | 7         | 21    |
| Corvidae                           | -                                |         | 1                     |        |        |          | •    |        |    |     |     |    |     |     | <u> </u> |      | <u> </u> |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            | l .             |       |           |       |
| Corvus bennetti                    | Little Crow                      |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        | 1  | 2   |     |    | 2   | 15  |          |      |          | 70  |          | 2   |     | 8   |     | 6        |      |            |                 |       | 4         | 110   |
| Corvus orru                        | Torresian Crow                   |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    | 2   |     |    |     |     |          | 1    |          |     |          |     | 2   | 1   |     |          | 3    |            |                 |       | 1         | 10    |
| Monarchidae                        |                                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    | _   |     |    | ļ   |     |          |      |          |     | <u> </u> |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       | •         |       |
| Grallina cyanoleuca                | Magpie-lark                      |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     | 1        |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     | 2        | 2    |            |                 |       | 2         | 7     |
| Alaudidae                          | Magpie laik                      |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     | '        |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       |           |       |
| Mirafra javanica                   | Horsfield's Bushlark             |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     | 7   |     |     |          | 1    | 2          |                 |       | 4         | 14    |
| -                                  | HOISIIEIG S BUSTIIGIK            |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     | /   |     |     |          | I    | Z          |                 |       | 4         | 14    |
| Megaluridae                        | 1                                |         | -                     |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     | ī        |     |     |     |     | _        |      |            | <u> </u>        | I     |           |       |
| Cincloramphus<br>mathewsi          | Rufous Songlark                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          | 2    |            |                 |       | 7         | 9     |
| Cincloramphus cruralis             | Brown Songlark                   |         |                       |        | 2      | <b>,</b> | 1    |        |    |     |     | 1  |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     | 1        |      |            |                 |       | 4         | 9     |
| Eremiornis carteri                 | Spinifexbird                     |         |                       |        |        |          | 1    |        |    |     |     |    | 2   |     | 1        |      |          |     |          |     |     |     | 1   | <u>'</u> |      |            |                 | 2     | 5         | 12    |
|                                    | 3pii iii exbii d                 |         |                       |        |        |          | - 1  |        |    |     |     |    | 2   |     | ı        |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 | 2     | J         | 12    |
| Timaliidae                         |                                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     | I        |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 | l     | 00        | 0.4   |
| Zosterops luteus                   | Yellow White-eye                 |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            | 3               |       | 83        | 86    |
| Hirundinidae                       |                                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     | 1        |     |     |     |     | _        |      |            | 1               | 1     |           |       |
| Cheramoeca                         | White-backed Swallow             |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        | 3  | 4   |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       | 1         | 8     |
| leucosterna Petrochelidon ariel    | Fairy Martin                     |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          |      |            |                 |       | 6         | ,     |
|                                    |                                  |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     | -        | ,    |            |                 |       |           | 6     |
| Petrochelidon nigricans            | Tree Martin                      |         | <u> </u>              |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          | 6    |            | <u> </u>        |       | 28        | 34    |
| Estrildidae                        |                                  |         | 1                     |        |        |          | 1.0  | 00 0 1 |    |     |     | 00 | ı   | 111 |          | ).r  | 0 00     | , 1 | 071      | 6.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 101 |          | 07   |            |                 | _     | 100       |       |
| Taeniopygia guttata                | Zebra Finch                      |         |                       | 26     | 78     | 5 2      | 18   | 20 244 | 8  | 62  |     | 30 |     | 111 | 3        | 35   | 2 28     | 4   | 27       | 21  | 26  | 84  | 124 | 4        | 27   | 61         | 2               | 5     | 108       | 1,157 |
| Motacillidae                       | <u></u>                          | 1       | T                     |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     | ı        | -   |     |     |     |          |      |            | 1               | 1     |           |       |
| Anthus                             | Australasian Pipit               |         |                       |        |        |          |      |        |    |     |     |    |     |     |          |      |          |     |          |     |     |     |     |          | 2    |            |                 |       | 33        | 35    |
| novaeseelandiae                    | ,                                | Talai   | umah ar af ra a arala | 12 177 | 12 026 |          | 170  | FF 750 | 20 | 242 | 1.5 | 30 | 01  | 102 | 10 10    | 12 1 | 2 20     | 14/ | 201      | 207 | 15  | 4/0 | 204 | 100      |      |            | 15              | 110   |           |       |
|                                    |                                  |         | number of records     | 13 177 |        |          |      | 55 758 |    | 242 | 15  |    |     |     | 12 10    | 02 1 | 3 39     |     |          | 287 | 65  |     | 284 | _        | 119  |            | 65              | 110   |           | 6,094 |
|                                    | red Fauna                        | Iotal n | number of species     | 10     | 17     | 15       |      | 15     | 1  | 19  | 1   | 2  | 1   | 3   | 10       |      | 6        | 1   | 8        | 2   | ! 1 |     | 22  |          | 45   | 8          | 15              | 8     | 32        | 98    |

OS= Other Specially Protected Fauna

## 5.2.4 Ground-Dwelling Mammals

Thirteen ground-dwelling mammal species were recorded from the study area (Table 5.3 and Table 5.6). These represent over 52% of all ground-dwelling mammal species recorded from the locality (n = 25) based on database records and previous surveys (Appendix 1).

The species total comprised one echidna (family Tachyglossidae), four carnivorous marsupial species (Dasyuridae), one kangaroo species (Macropodidae), four rodent species (Muridae), and three introduced predator species from two families (Canidae) and (Felidae)

No ground-dwelling mammals of conservation significance were recorded during the survey.

#### Table 5.6: Ground-dwelling mammals recorded in the study area.

|                                |                                    | ASI | H01 | AS | H02 | AS | H03 | AS | H04 | AS | H05 | AS | H06 | AS | H07 | AS | H08 | AS | H09 | ASI | H10 | ASH | 111 | AS | H12 | ASH13E | ASH14E | Oppo | tunistic |       |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|--------|--------|------|----------|-------|
| Species name                   | Common name                        | P1  | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1  | P2  | P1 | P2  | P1     | P2     | P1   | P2       | Total |
| Tachyglossidae                 |                                    |     | •   |    |     |    |     |    | •   | •  |     |    |     |    | •   |    |     | •  |     |     |     |     |     | •  |     | •      |        |      |          |       |
| Tachyglossus aculeatus         | Short-beaked Echidna               |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    | 1   |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 1     |
| Dasyuridae                     |                                    |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          |       |
| Dasykaluta<br>rosamondae       | Kaluta                             |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     | 1  | 1   |    | 2   |    | 1   |    | 1   |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 6     |
| Planigale ingrami              | Long-tailed Planigale              | 10  |     | 2  |     |    |     | 1  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     | 1  |     | 4   | 1   |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 19    |
| Sminthopsis macroura           | Froggatt's Stripe-faced<br>Dunnart |     |     |    |     |    |     | 1  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     | 1  |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 2     |
| Sminthopsis youngsoni          | Lesser Hairy-footed<br>Dunnart     |     |     |    |     | 7  | 1   | 2  | 3   |    | 2   | 5  |     | 3  |     |    | 1   |    |     |     |     | 2   |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 26    |
| Macropodidae                   |                                    |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 1     |
| Osphranter robustus            | Euro, Biggada                      |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     | 1  |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 1     |
| Muridae                        |                                    |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 1     |
| Notomys alexis                 | Spinifex Hopping-mouse             |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     | 1  |     |    |     |     |     |     | 1   |    |     |        |        |      |          | 2     |
| Pseudomys delicatulus          | Delicate Mouse                     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    | 1   |        |        |      |          | 1     |
| Pseudomys desertor             | Desert Mouse                       | 1   |     |    |     |    |     | 1  |     |    |     |    |     | 1  | 1   |    |     | 1  |     |     | 1   |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 6     |
| Pseudomys<br>hermannsburgensis | Sandy Inland Mouse                 |     |     | 3  | 1   |    | 2   | 1  |     |    |     |    |     | 1  |     | 1  | 1   |    |     | 1   |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 11    |
| Canidae                        |                                    |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 1     |
| *Canis familiaris              | Dog/Dingo                          |     |     |    |     |    |     | 1  |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        | 1      |      | 1        | 3     |
| *Vulpes vulpes                 | Red Fox                            |     | 1   |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 1     |
| Felidae                        |                                    |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        |      |          | 1     |
| *Felis catus                   | Cat                                | 1   |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |        |        | 1    | 2        | 4     |
|                                | Total number of records            | 12  | 1   | 5  | 1   | 7  | 3   | 7  | 3   | 0  | 2   | 6  | 1   | 5  | 3   | 4  | 3   | 2  | 2   | 5   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 0  | 1   | 0      | 1      | 1    | 3        | 83    |
|                                | Total number of species            | 4   | 4   |    | 2   |    | 2   |    | 6   |    | 1   | :  | 2   |    | 4   |    | 6   |    | 4   | ;   | 3   | 2   | 2   |    | 1   | 0      | 1      | ,    | 2        | 13    |

## 5.2.5 Bats

Seven bat species were recorded from the study area, comprising four species from the family Molossidae, and three species of Vespertilionidae (Table 5.7). The most commonly encountered species were the Gould's Wattled Bat, *Chalinolobus gouldii* (recorded at eight locations) and the Northern Free-tailed Bat, *Ozimops lumsdenae* (recorded at seven locations).

Northern Coastal Free-tailed Bat Ozimops cobourgianus, a Priority 1 species and mangrove specialist, was recorded within mangrove habitat both inside and outside of the study area.

Table 5.7: Bats recorded in the study area.

|                          |   | Conservo             | tion Status |       |       |       | Pho   | ıse   | 1     |       |        |          |          | ı     | Pha   | se 2   | 2     |        |        |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----------|----------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Family/Species           | Common Name                             | State                | Federal     | ASH02 | ASH05 | ASH06 | ASH07 | ASH08 | ASH09 | ASH12 | ASH13E | ASHMAN01 | ASHMAN02 | ASH01 | ASH03 | ASH05B | ASH12 | ASH13E | ASH14E |
| Molossidae               |   |                      |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |          |       |       |        |       | Χ      |        |
| Austronomus<br>australis | White-striped<br>Free-tailed Bat        | -                    | _           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | X      |          |          | Х     |       |        |       | X      |        |
| Chaerephon<br>jobensis   | Greater<br>Northern Free-<br>tailed Bat | -                    | _           |       | Х     |       |       |       |       |       | X      |          |          |       |       |        |       |        |        |
| Ozimops<br>cobourgianus  | Northern<br>Coastal Free-<br>tailed Bat | Pl                   | -           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        | Х        | Х        |       |       |        |       |        |        |
| Ozimops<br>Iumsdenae     | Northern Free-<br>tailed Bat            | -                    | _           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Χ      | Х        | Х        | X     | Х     | Χ      |       |        | Х      |
| Vespertilionida          |   |                      |             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |          |          |       |       |        |       |        |        |
| Chalinolobus<br>gouldii  | Gould's<br>Wattled Bat                  | -                    | _           |       | Х     |       |       | Х     |       |       | Χ      |          |          | Х     | Х     | Χ      | Χ     | Χ      | X      |
| Nyctophilus<br>geoffroyi | Lesser Long-<br>eared Bat               | -                    | -           |       |       |       |       |       |       | Χ     | Χ      |          | Х        |       |       |        |       | Χ      |        |
| Scotorepens<br>greyii    | Little Broad-<br>nosed Bat              | -                    | _           |       | Х     |       |       |       |       | Χ     | Χ      |          |          |       |       | Χ      |       | Χ      | Х      |
|                          |   | Total num<br>species | ber of      | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 2     | 6      | 2        | 3        | 3     | 2     | 3      | 1     | 5      | 3      |

# **5.3** Short-Range Endemic Invertebrates

Two higher-order taxonomic groups with the potential to include SRE species were recorded within the study area, comprising the mygalomorph spiders and land snails. Sections 5.3.1 and 5.3.2 provide accounts of each group and detail the SRE status of each species (where known). Table 5.8 summarises the records by sites and habitat, while collection locations are provided in Figure 5.2.

Table 5.8: Summary of potential SRE invertebrate fauna recorded from the study area

(n=number of specimens).

| (11.1                           | number of specimens).   |    |  | 1  |                  |                         | 1                                  |
|---------------------------------|---|----|--|--|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Invertebrate<br>Group<br>Family | Taxon   | n  | Habitat  | Sites<br>Recorded  | SRE<br>Status    | Previously<br>Recorded? | Known<br>Outside<br>Study<br>Area? |
| Mygalomorph Sp                  | oiders et a la company de |    |  |  |                  |                         |                                    |
| Barychelidae                    | Idiommata sp. B38   | 1  | Longitudinal dune                                      | ASH09  | Potential<br>SRE | No                      | No                                 |
|                                 | Conothele sp. C26   | 2  | Clay loam plain  | ASHSRE15<br>ASHSRE29                                     | Potential<br>SRE | No                      | No                                 |
| Ctenezidae                      | Conothele sp. C27   | 3  | Longitudinal dune;<br>Clay loam plain;<br>Gilgai plain | ASHSRE09<br>ASHSRE26<br>ASH09                            | Potential<br>SRE | No                      | No                                 |
| Idiopidae                       | Euoplos sp. 167   | 5  | Longitudinal dune;<br>Clay loam plain                  | ASHSRE01<br>ASHSRE02<br>ASHSRE04<br>ASHSRE26<br>ASHSRE46 | Not an<br>SRE    | Yes                     | Yes                                |
|                                 | Aganippe sp. 169  | 2  | Clay loam plain  | ASHSRE34<br>ASHSRE36                                     | Potential<br>SRE | No                      | Yes                                |
|                                 | Aname sp. N5<br>Aname ellenae   | 5  | Clay loam plain  | ASHSRE01<br>ASHSRE08                                     | Not an<br>SRE    | Yes                     | Yes                                |
|                                 | Aname sp. N57   | 18 | Clay loam plain<br>Sand Plain                          | ASHSRE05<br>ASHSRE14<br>ASHSRE16<br>ASHSRE23<br>ASH05    | Potential<br>SRE | Yes                     | Yes                                |
| Nemesiidae                      | Aname sp. N141  | 10 | Longitudinal dune;<br>Coastal dune                     | ASHSRE12<br>ASHSRE31<br>ASHSRE37<br>ASH11<br>ASH12       | Potential<br>SRE | No                      | Yes                                |
|                                 | Aname sp. N142  | 3  | Clay loam plain  | ASHSRE10<br>ASHSRE21                                     | Potential<br>SRE | No                      | No                                 |
|                                 | Aname sp. N146  | 2  | Clay loam plain  | ASHSRE01<br>ASHSRE26                                     | Potential<br>SRE | No                      | No                                 |
| Land Snails                     |   |    |  |  | -                |                         |                                    |
| Succineidae                     | Succinea sp.  | 13 | Clay loam plain  | ASHSRE01<br>ASHSRE27<br>ASHSRE32                         | Not an<br>SRE    | Indet.                  | Yes                                |
| Camaenidae                      | Rhagada convicta  | 2  | Habitat generalist                                     | ASHSRE15   | Not an<br>SRE    | Yes                     | Yes                                |

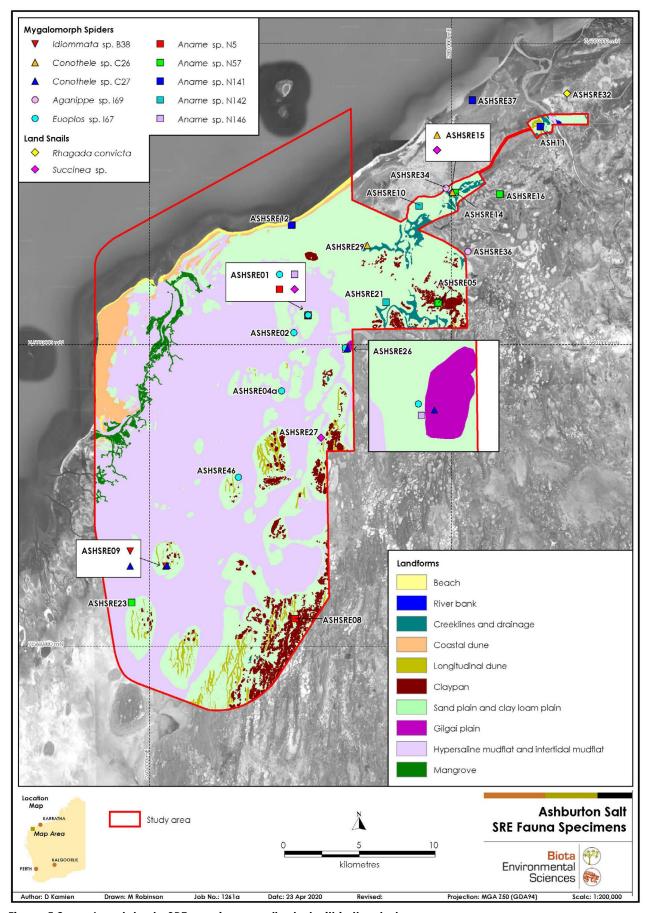


Figure 5.2: Invertebrate SRE specimens collected within the study area.

## 5.3.1 Mygalomorph Spiders

#### 5.3.1.1 Barychelidae

#### Idiommata sp. B38

## **Distribution**

One specimen of *Idiommata* sp. B38 (Plate 5.1) was recorded from within the study area at pitfall site ASH09 (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). This is the first and only record of this putative species. This taxon was recorded from a pit trap. The fact that no burrows were located may indicate that its burrow is likely to be highly cryptic. This is common in many Barychelidae taxa and may be the primary reason as to why only one record was noted during the survey.

## **Habitat**

Idiommata sp. B38 was recorded from a pit trap on a longitudinal dune. As this specimen represents the only record, any habitat specificity cannot be determined.

#### **SRE Status**

As this putative species is known from one location, it qualifies as a potential SRE.



Plate 5.1: Idiommata sp. B38.

#### 5.3.1.2 Ctenezidae

## Conothele sp. C26

#### Distribution

Two specimens of Conothele sp. C26 (Plate 5.2) were recorded from within the study area at sites ASHSRE15 and ASHSRE29 (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). Conothele sp. C26 did not show a close affinity to any other previously sequenced specimens from Helix's database, or from GenBank, and as a result represents a new putative species.

#### Habitat

Both specimens were recorded from clay loam plain. Its burrow is characterised by a cryptic papery lid (Plate 5.3 and Plate 5.4).

## **SRE Status**

As this putative species is known from two locations separated by only 7 km, it qualifies as a potential SRE.



Plate 5.2: Conothele sp. C26.



Plate 5.3: Conothele sp. C26 closed burrow.



Plate 5.4: Conothele sp. C26 open burrow.

## Conothele sp. C27

#### Distribution

Three specimens of *Conothele* sp. C26 (Plate 5.5) were recorded from within the study area at sites ASHSRE09, ASHSRE26 and pitfall site ASH09 (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). Similar to C26, *Conothele* sp. C27 did not show a close affinity to any other previously sequenced specimens from Helix's database, or from GenBank and as a result, represents a new putative species.

#### Habitat

Specimens were recorded from longitudinal dunes, clay loam plain and gilgai plain. Its burrow is characterised by a cryptic papery lid (Plate 5.6 and Plate 5.7).

#### **SRE Status**

Specimens are separate by a maximum spanning distance of approximately 20 km and therefore this species qualifies as a potential SRE.



Plate 5.5: Conothele sp. C27.



Plate 5.6: Conothele sp. C27 closed burrow.



Plate 5.7: Conothele sp. C27 open burrow.

#### **5.3.1.3** Idiopidae

## Euoplos sp. 167

## **Distribution**

Five specimens of *Euoplos* sp. 167 (Plate 5.8) were recorded from four sites within the study area (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). Eight specimens have previously been recorded on Barrow Island and in the Pannawonica locality; a minimum spanning area of approximately 10,100km<sup>2</sup>.

## <u>Habitat</u>

Within the study area, *Euoplos* sp. 167 is known from longitudinal dunes and clay loam plains. Previous records from beyond the study area were also recorded on clay loam soil. A cryptic clay lid characterises its burrow (Plate 5.9 and Plate 5.10).

#### **SRE Status**

As this putative species has a known distribution greater than 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> it is not a SRE.



Plate 5.8: Euoplos sp. 167.



Plate 5.9: Euoplos sp. 167 closed burrow.



Plate 5.10: Euoplos sp. 167 open burrow.

## Aganippe sp. 169

## **Distribution**

Two specimens of Aganippe sp. 169 (Plate 5.11) were recorded from within the study area at sites ASHSRE34 and ASHSRE36 (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). These records represent the only known specimens of Aganippe sp. 169 and as a result, represent a new putative species.

#### Habitat

Both specimens were recorded from clay loam plain habitat. Its burrow is characterised by a cryptic papery lid (Plate 5.12 and Plate 5.13).

#### **SRE Status**

As this putative species is known from two locations separated by less than 5 km, it qualifies as a potential SRE.







Plate 5.11: Aganippe sp. 169.

Plate 5.12: Aganippe sp. 169 closed burrow.

Plate 5.13: Aganippe sp. 169 open burrow.

## 5.3.1.4 Nemesiidae

## Aname ellenae (Aname sp. N5)

## **Distribution**

Aname ellenae (Plate 5.14 and Plate 5.15) was recorded on three occasions from within the study area at sites ASHSRE01 and ASHSRE08 (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). This species is known from a further 32 records that have previously been recorded from 12 sites up to 700 km east of the study area. The documented minimum spanning area of this species is approximately 120,000 km<sup>2</sup>.

#### Habitat

Specimens came from clay loam plain. Its burrow is characterised by an open hole (Plate 5.16).

#### SRE Status

As this species has a known distribution greater than 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> it does not represent a SRE taxon.



Plate 5.14: Aname ellenae female.



Plate 5.15: Aname ellenae male.



Plate 5.16: Aname ellenae burrow (photo source: WAM).

#### Aname sp. N57

## **Distribution**

This putative species was recorded on 18 occasions at five sites located inside and outside the study area (Plate 5.17), (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). This species is represented by one other previously sequenced specimen from an unknown location. Based on the records obtained during the current study, the minimum spanning area of this putative species is approximately 119 km<sup>2</sup>.

## Habitat

Aname sp. N57 was recorded from sand plain and clay loam plain habitats. Its burrow is characterised by an open hole (Plate 5.18).

#### SRE Status

As this species has a known distribution less than 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> it represents a potential SRE taxon.





Plate 5.17: Aname sp. N57.

Plate 5.18: Aname sp. N57 burrow.

#### Aname sp. N141

#### Distribution

This putative species was recorded on 10 occasions at five sites located inside and outside the study area (Plate 5.19) (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). Aname sp. N141 represents a new putative species that has not been recorded prior to this study. Based on the records obtained during the current study, the minimum spanning area of this putative species is approximately 109 km<sup>2</sup>.

#### Habitat

Aname sp. N141 was recorded only on longitudinal dune and coastal dune habitat. Its burrow is characterised by an open hole, sometimes with a light covering of silk (Plate 5.20 and Plate 5.21).

#### SRE Status

As this species has a known distribution less than 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> it represents a potential SRE taxon.



Plate 5.19: Aname sp. N141.



Plate 5.20: Aname sp. N141 closed burrow.



Plate 5.21: Aname sp. N141 open burrow.

## Aname sp. N142

#### **Distribution**

This putative species was recorded on three occasions from two sites located inside the study area (Plate 5.22) (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). Aname sp. N142 represents a new putative species that has not been recorded prior to this study. Based on the records obtained during the current study, the maximum spanning distance of this species is approximately 7.5 km.

#### **Habitat**

Aname sp. N142 was recorded on clay loam plains only. Its burrow is characterised by a small mound of dirt that when brushed away reveals a silk sock (Plate 5.23).

#### **SRE Status**

As this species has a known distribution less than 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> it represents a potential SRE taxon.





Plate 5.22: Aname sp. N142.

Plate 5.23: Aname sp. N142 burrow.

## Aname sp. N146

#### Distribution

This taxon was recorded on two occasions from two sites located inside the study area (Plate 5.24) (Table 5.8, Figure 5.2 and Appendix 5). Aname sp. N146 represents a new putative species that has not been recorded prior to this study. Based on the records obtained during the current study, the maximum spanning distance of this putative species is approximately 3.5 km.

## Habitat

Aname sp. N146 was recorded from clay loam plains only. Its burrow is characterised by an open hole with a hooded lip. (Plate 5.25).

#### **SRE Status**

As this species has a known distribution less than 10,000 km<sup>2</sup> it represents a potential SRE taxon.



Plate 5.24: Aname sp. N146.



Plate 5.25: Aname sp. N146 burrow.

## 5.3.2 Land Snails

#### 5.3.2.1 Succineidae

#### Succinea sp.

## **Distribution**

This taxon was recorded on 13 occasions from three sites located both inside and outside the study area (Plate 5.26, Figure 5.2 and Table 5.8). However, no live specimens were recorded.

## Habitat

Succinea sp. was recorded from clay loam plains.

#### SRE status

Although the genus *Succinea* is taxonomically poorly known in Australia, all known species are considered to be widespread (Whisson 2012).



Plate 5.26 Succinea sp.

#### 5.3.2.2 Camaenidae

## Rhagada convicta

## **Distribution**

In the study area *Rhagada convicta* was recorded from a single site on clay loam plain habitat (Plate 5.27, Figure 5.2 and Table 5.8).

#### <u>Habitat</u>

This species had been recorded in a variety of habitats in the Pilbara, typically where large spinifex occurs, offering shade during aestivation.

## SRE status

Rhagada convicta occurs from Exmouth to Port Hedland and inland as far as Pannawonica (Hamilton 2015, 2018). As this species has a known distribution greater than 10,000 km² it is not an SRE.



Plate 5.27 Rhagada convicta.

## 6.0 Assemblage Analysis

## 6.1 Species Accumulation Analysis

Species accumulation curves for herpetofauna, avifauna and ground-dwelling mammals are presented in Figure 6.1, Figure 6.2 and Figure 6.3 respectively. Randomised curves for each of the three taxonomic groups approach asymptote, indicating that relatively few additional species are likely to be recorded with additional sampling effort. This indicates that the vertebrate assemblages were adequately documented during the survey period.

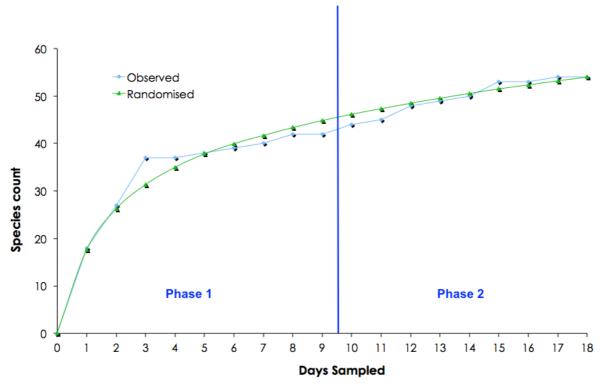


Figure 6.1: Herpetofauna species accumulation curve.

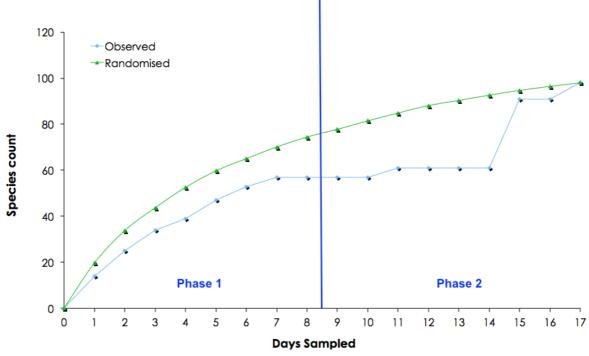


Figure 6.2: Avifauna species accumulation curve.

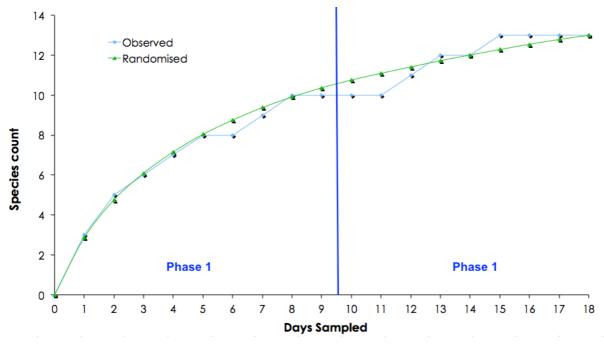


Figure 6.3: Ground-dwelling mammals species accumulation curve.

Observed species richness for each vertebrate group was only slightly below that predicted by the nonparametric estimators (Table 6.1). Excluding bats, the total of 164 species recorded represents approximately 84% of the mean estimate of total species richness, which indicates that on average 197 vertebrate species may be recorded in the study area using the same methods.

Table 6.1: Comparison of observed vertebrate species richness with estimator predictions.

| Group          | Observed |
|----------------|----------|
| Herpetofauna   | 54       |
| Avifauna       | 97       |
| Ground mammals | 13       |
| Total          | *164     |

| Estimators |             |           |      |
|------------|-------------|-----------|------|
| Chao 1     | Jackknife 1 | Bootstrap | Mean |
| 68         | 67          | 60        | 65   |
| 111        | 124         | 112       | 116  |
| 17         | 17          | 15        | 16   |
| 196        | 208         | 187       | 197  |

<sup>\*</sup>Note: accounting for recorded bat species, the total observed species count is 171 (see Section 5.2.5). As bat data are not quantitative, they could not be used in the species accumulation analysis.

## 6.2 Contextual Analysis

### 6.2.1 Herpetofauna

Herpetofauna species richness documented during the survey was above average compared to those documented from previous surveys in the locality (Table 6.2).

Table 6.2: Herpetofauna species richness by study.

| Study                    | Herpetofauna Species Richness |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ashburton (this study)   | 54                            |
| Wheatstone               | 54                            |
| Onslow Solar Salt        | 23                            |
| Yannarie Salt            | 34                            |
| Average Previous studies | 37                            |

SIMPROF tests for herpetofauna assemblages documented by comparable studies in the locality showed significant group structure (Pi=3.459; p<0.05). That is, significant differences in species assemblages were noted between some of the studies (Actual Pi > simulated Pi). This is apparent in the nMDS plot, which shows assemblages recorded at each study area formed relatively discrete clusters (Figure 6.4).

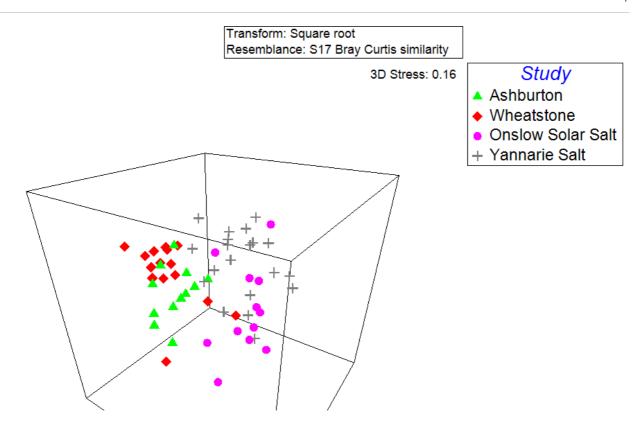


Figure 6.4: nMDS plot of hertpetofauna assemblage by study. (Individual points represent one sampling site).

Two-way crossed ANOSIM results showed that the fauna landscape is a greater determinate of species assemblage than landform (see Table 5.1 (landscape Global R =0.441, p<0.05; landform Global R=0.144, p<0.5)). Furthermore, individual surveys have a greater influence on species assemblage than fauna landscape (study Global R = 0.399, p<0.05; landscape Global R=0.234; p<0.05).

Across fauna landscape groups, pairwise tests reveal a significant difference in herpetofauna assemblage recorded at Ashburton compared with those of Onslow Solar Salt and Yannarie (R=0.456, p<0.05; R=0.484, p<0.05 respectively). However, the Ashburton herpetofauna assemblage is not significantly different to that of the assemblage recorded at Wheatstone (R=0.251, p>0.05).

#### 6.2.2 Avifauna

Comparisons of the avifauna species richness<sup>3</sup> of the current study with other surveys is presented in Table 6.3.

Table 6.3: Avifauna species richness by study.

| Study                  | Avifauna Species Richness |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Ashburton (this study) | 97                        |
| Wheatstone             | 61                        |

SIMPROF tests for avifauna assemblages documented by comparable studies in the locality resulted in evidence of significant group structure (Pi=2.795; p<0.05). That is, significant differences in species assemblages were noted between the two studies (Actual Pi > simulated Pi). This is apparent in the nMDS plot that shows assemblages recorded at each of the two study areas formed two discrete clusters (Figure 6.5).

Yannarie Salt avifauna data is excluded as that was a targeted migratory shorebird survey. The Onslow Solar Salt study did not incorporate avifauna censusing.

Transform: Square root

Resemblance: S17 Bray Curtis similarity

3D Stress: 0.14

Study▲ Ashburton♦ Wheatstone

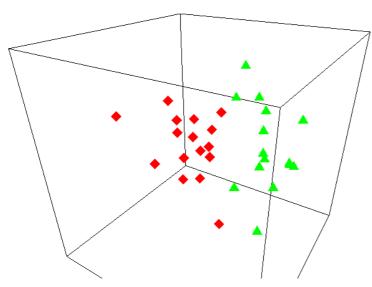


Figure 6.5: nMDS plot of avifauna assemblage by study. (Individual points represent one sampling site).

Although the relationship was weak, two-way crossed ANOSIM results showed that fauna landscape is a greater determinate of species assemblage than landform (landscape Global R =0.248, p<0.05; landform Global R=0.089, p>0.5). Significant difference in avifauna assemblage were recorded at Ashburton compared with those of Wheatstone. Furthermore, individual surveys have a greater influence on species assemblage than fauna landscape with significant difference in avifauna assemblage recorded at Ashburton compared with those of Wheatstone (study Global R = 0.655, p<0.05; landscape Global R=0.225; p>0.05).

#### 6.2.3 Ground Mammals

Ground mammal species richness documented during the survey was above average compared to those documented from previous surveys in the locality (Table 6.4).

Table 6.4: Ground mammals species richness by study.

| Study                    | Mammal Species Richness |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Ashburton (this study)   | 13                      |
| Wheatstone               | 11                      |
| Onslow Solar Salt        | 8                       |
| Straits Salt             | 10                      |
| Average Previous studies | 9.7                     |

SIMPROF tests for mammal assemblages documented by comparable studies in the locality showed no evidence of significant group structure (Pi=1.009; p>0.05). That is, no significant differences in species assemblages were noted between any of the studies (Actual Pi = simulated Pi). This is also evident in the lack of discrete clusters in the nMDS plot shown in Figure 6.6.

Two-way crossed ANOSIM results showed that both fauna landscape and landform are poor determinates of species assemblage (landscape Global R = 0.118, p<0.05; landform Global R=0.013, p>0.5). There is a significant influence of individual surveys (across landscape groups) on species assemblage, but the amount of assemblage variability explained by this factor is low (Global R = 0.199, p<0.05).

Transform: Square root

Resemblance: S17 Bray Curtis similarity

3D Stress: 0.07

## Study

- Ashburton
- Onslow Solar Salt
- + Yannarie Salt
- Wheatstone

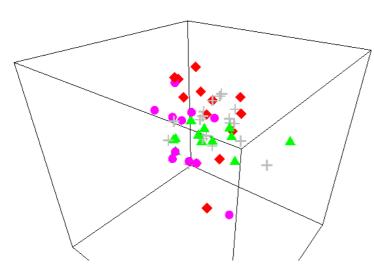


Figure 6.6: nMDS plot of ground mammal assemblage by study. (Individual points represent one sampling site).

## 6.3 Interpretation of Analyses

### 6.3.1 Effectiveness of Sampling

Not all of the species potentially occurring within the study area (as compiled in the desktop review) were recorded. This is expected, as the study area contains only a subset of the habitats previously sampled in the locality. In addition, any given survey offers only a snapshot of an otherwise dynamic assemblage, which is influenced by many ecological and stochastic variables.

Despite this, randomised curves for each of the three taxonomic groups approach asymptote, indicating that the vertebrate assemblages were effectively documented during the survey period. This was supported by the non-parametric estimates, which indicated that on average 84% of the total fauna assemblage is likely to have been documented via the methods used during the survey period.

#### 6.3.2 Fauna Assemblage Context

Although discernible separation of clusters for herpetofauna were observed, pairwise tests indicate that the Ashburton herpetofauna assemblage is not unique as it is not significantly different to that recorded at Wheatstone. Conversely, the avifauna assemblage recorded at Ashburton is significantly different to that recorded at Wheatstone (the only other comparable study in the locality). As both survey areas are adjacent habitats are analogous, the observed assemblage difference is likely to be a result of weather or other stochastic variables, rather than a true indication of the uniqueness of the assemblage. Regarding ground mammals, there was no significant assemblage difference between studies nor was there a large influence of fauna landscape or landform. This indicates that mammal assemblages are consistent with other studies previously conducted in the locality. Although fauna landscape was a factor for herpetofauna and avifauna species assemblage, other factors clearly had an influence also. Likely factors include:

- survey timing;
- climate preceding each survey;
- number of survey phases;
- size of each study area; and
- sampling effort.

This page intentionally left blank.

## 7.0 Conservation Significance

## 7.1 Vertebrate Fauna of Conservation Significance

### 7.1.1 Conservation Significant Vertebrate Fauna Recorded from the Study Area

The following 13 species of conservation significance were recorded from the study area during the current survey:

- Fork-tailed Swift, Apus pacificus (Migratory);
- Eastern Osprey, Pandion cristatus (Migratory);
- Common Sandpiper, Actitis hypoleucos (Migratory);
- Common Greenshank, Tringa nebularia (Migratory);
- Red-necked Stint, Calidris ruficollis (Migratory);
- Common Tern, Sterna hirundo (Migratory);
- Little Tern, Sternula albifrons (Migratory);
- Gull-billed Tern, Gelochelidon nilotica (Migratory);
- Caspian Tern, Hydroprogne caspia (Migratory);
- White-winged Black Tern, Chlidonias leucopterus (Migratory);
- Crested Tern, Thalasseus bergii (Migratory);
- Peregrine Falcon, Falco peregrinus (Other Specially Protected Fauna);
- Northern Coastal Free-tailed Bat, Ozimops cobourgianus (Priority 1).

Additionally, the Fairy Tern, *Sternula nereis* (Migratory) has previously been recorded within the study area, but not during the current survey.

The locations of the above records are provided in Appendix 6 and illustrated in Figure 7.1. Detailed descriptions of the species are provided below.

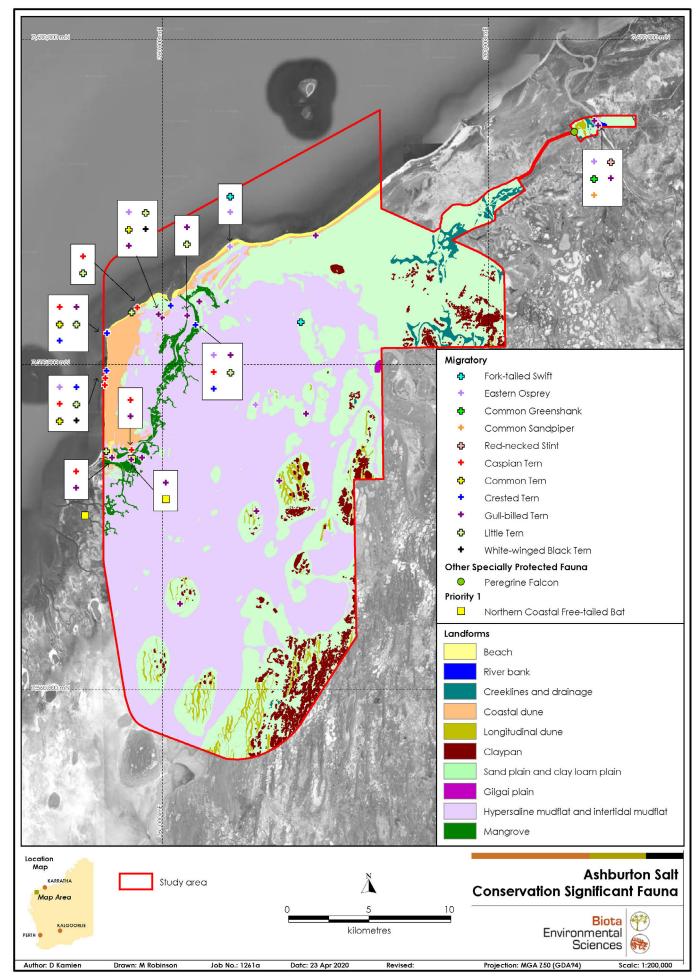


Figure 7.1: Conservation significant vertebrate species recorded from the study area.

### 7.1.2 Conservation Significant Vertebrate Fauna Occurring in the Study Area

#### Fork-tailed Swift, Apus pacificus

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: The Fork-tailed Swift occurs across much of the Australian continent from September to April, particularly in the northern half of the continent. In general, the species is most common closer to the coast, but occurs over much of the Pilbara.

<u>Ecology</u>: The species is a non-breeding migrant to Australia and is generally present from September to April. In Australia, the species is entirely aerial in habits, foraging for flying insects and even sleeping on the wing. The species is highly mobile, often occurring in association with unsettled weather and low pressure systems (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: The species was recorded opportunistically at two locations within the study area in clay loam plain, and beach habitat (typically within mainland remnant and coast landscapes) (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Eastern Osprey, Pandion cristatus

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: The Eastern Osprey occurs on the coast islands over much of Australia. It occasionally ranges inland along rivers, though mainly in the north of the country.

Ecology: The species feeds mainly on fish and breeds mainly on islands (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: Recorded at sites ASH03, ASH13E and opportunistically at five locations within the study area on clay loam plains, beach, mangrove and mudflat habitat (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Common Sandpiper, Actitis hypoleucos

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: The Common Sandpiper occurs on all Australian coasts, many islands and much of the interior (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

<u>Ecology</u>: Preferred habitat includes edge of sheltered waters such as mudflats, estuaries, mangroves, river pools and claypans.

Occurrence: Three records were noted on the Ashburton River at site ASH13E (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Common Greenshank, Tringa nebularia

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: The Common Greenshank occurs on all Australian coasts, being a casual or vagrant on many islands and much of the interior (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

<u>Ecology</u>: Preferred habitat includes shallow freshwaters and salt waters such as mudflats, estuaries, mangroves, lakes and samphire flats.

Occurrence: Seven records were noted on the Ashburton River at site ASH13E (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Red-necked Stint, Calidris ruficollis

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: Occurs on most coasts and many islands in Australia (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

<u>Ecology</u>: Preferred habitat includes edges of sheltered salt, brackish or fresh waters, predominantly estuaries, beaches and salt lakes (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: Six records were noted on the Ashburton River at site ASH13E (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Common Tern. Sterna hirundo

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: In Western Australia, this species occurs coastally north of Carnarvon (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Ecology: Inhabits sheltered seas, including estuaries (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: A total of five individuals were recorded at three locations within the study area, on intertidal mudflat and beach habitat (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Little Tern. Sternula albifrons

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: In Western Australia, the Little Tern occurs in coastal regions north of Shark Bay (Simpson and Day 2004).

<u>Ecology</u>: Occurs mainly in sheltered seas, estuaries and mangrove creeks (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: A total of 124 individuals were recorded at 12 locations within the study area, on mudflat, mangrove and beach habitat (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Gull-billed Tern, Gelochelidon nilotica

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: Occurs coastally in Western Australia, but extends inland where well watered flatlands occur (e.g. Murchison and Gascoyne rivers).

<u>Ecology</u>: Habitat includes shallow sheltered seas, close to land (in the north), estuaries, tidal creeks, claypans and watercourse (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: A total of 93 observations were recorded at 21 locations within the study area on mudflat, mangrove, beach and clay loam plain habitat within the study area (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Caspian Tern, Hydroprogne caspia

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999

<u>Distribution</u>: Occurs on most coasts and many islands Australia wide (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

<u>Ecology</u>: Habitat includes shallow sheltered seas, estuaries, tidal creeks (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: There were a total of 24 observations recorded across 13 locations within the study area, on mudflat and beach habitat (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### White-winged Black Tern, Chlidonias leucopterus

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: In Western Australia, this species occurs predominantly on the northern and western coasts and coastal plains south of Busselton (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

<u>Ecology</u>: Habitat in the north includes shallow sheltered seas and estuaries. In the south this species typically inhabits fresh water lakes and swamps (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: A total of 19 observations were recorded at two locations within the study area, on mudflat and beach habitat (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Fairy Tern, Sternula nereis

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

Distribution: Occurs on coasts and estuaries south of Port Hedland (Simpson and Day 2004).

Ecology: Breeds on sandy beaches and sand spits (Simpson and Day 2004).

Occurrence: Not recorded during the recent survey, but recorded within the study area in 2018 on hypersaline mudflats (NatureMap record) (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Crested Tern, Thalasseus bergii

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: Occurs on most coasts and many islands, Australia wide (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Ecology: Inhabits mainly blue water seas in addition to estuaries and tidal creeks (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

Occurrence: A total of 10 individuals were recorded at five locations within the study area, on mudflat and beach habitat (Figure 7.1 and Appendix 6).

#### Peregrine Falcon, Falco peregrinus

Other Specially Protected Fauna under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016

<u>Distribution</u>: The Peregrine Falcon has an almost cosmopolitan distribution, but is absent from most deserts and the Nullarbor Plain (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

<u>Ecology</u>: This species inhabits a wide range of habitats including forest, woodlands, wetlands and open country (Pizzey and Knight 2007). Individuals maintain a home range of up to 30 km², and nest in recesses of cliff faces, tree hollows and along rivers (Johnstone and Storr 1998). However, the Peregrine Falcon, like other birds of prey, is a relatively long-lived species, with low reproductive rates and low population density. These factors, combined with the fact that it is a top-end predator and limited by prey availability, make it particularly vulnerable to human impact.

Occurrence: One individual was recorded opportunistically during the survey over clay loam plain habitat.

#### Northern Coastal Free-tailed Bat, Ozimops cobourgianus

DBCA listed Priority 4 species

<u>Distribution</u>: Endemic to Australia with distribution in Western Australian coastal areas from Exmouth Gulf to Broome (Churchill 2008).

<u>Ecology</u>: This species is a mangrove specialist, restricted to mangrove forests, adjacent areas of monsoon forest along larger waterways (Churchill 2008).

Occurrence: Recorded both inside and outside of the study area in intertidal mangrove habitat.

### 7.1.3 Conservation Significant Vertebrate Fauna Potentially Occurring in the Study Area

Twenty-one conservation significant species (excluding migratory shorebirds) were not recorded inside the study area, but based on the desktop review, have some likelihood of occurrence (see Section 4.2.1). The likelihood of occurrence of each species was further determined giving consideration to known distributions, availability of preferred habitat within the study area and last known records.

Fourteen species were considered unlikely to occur, or would not occur (Appendix 7). Detailed descriptions of the seven species that are likely to occur or may potentially occur are provided below and summarised in (Table 7.1).

Biota

#### Pilbara Olive Python, Liasis olivaceus barroni

Vulnerable under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and Vulnerable under the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: The Pilbara Olive Python has a known distribution that coincides roughly with the Pilbara bioregion (DSEWPaC 2012). Resident populations occur in four broad areas: Pannawonica, Millstream, Tom Price and the Burrup Peninsula. At some of these sites, the species is considered stable and occurs in sizeable numbers (DotE 2018).

<u>Ecology</u>: Preferred habitat for the Pilbara Olive Python includes gorges, escarpments, rocky outcrops and water holes where it may find suitable prey (DotE 2018). It seeks shelter in caves, beneath boulders, in pools of water and occasionally in trees overhanging water (Bush and Maryan 2011). It is often associated with ephemeral or permanent water, but may also be recorded in rocky habitats some distance from these features (Biota 2009b), demonstrating that the species can have a large home range (estimated between 88 ha and 449 ha) (DotE 2018).

<u>Likelihood of occurrence</u>: Not previously recorded in the study area, but was recorded 2 km south of the study area, adjacent to Ashburton River. It is likely to occur where the study area intersects the Ashburton River.

#### Pomarine Jaeger, Stercorarius pomarinus

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: An oceanic species, typically seen in the northern coast of Western Australia and in the southwest of the state (Simpson and Day 2004).

<u>Ecology</u>: The Pomarine Jaeger breeds in the Arctic and is an uncommon visitor to Australian inshore seas and bays. It feeds on fish, carrion, smaller birds up to the size of common gull and rodents (Johnstone and Storr 1998).

<u>Likelihood of occurrence</u>: Recorded approximately 22 km southwest of the study area on a beach. This species may potentially occur in the study area on occasion.

#### Roseate Tern, Sterna dougallii

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: In Western Australia, this species occurs in waters, islands and coasts north of Bunbury (Simpson and Day 2004).

Ecology: Breeds in colonies on coasts and islands and feeds on surface fish.

<u>Likelihood of occurrence</u>: Recorded approximately 4 km northeast of the study area. It is likely to occur within the study area, but is unlikely to breed there.

#### Grey Falcon, Falco hypoleucos

Vulnerable under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016.

<u>Distribution</u>: The Grey Falcon occurs in small numbers across much of arid inland Australia, including the Pilbara.

<u>Ecology</u>: The Grey Falcon occurs mainly on lightly wooded plains and along major watercourses in arid Australia (Johnstone et al. 2013), and breeds in taller trees such as river red gums, or on isolated man-made structures such as communications towers. It is an active hunter, feeding on birds, reptiles and occasionally large insects.

<u>Likelihood of occurrence</u>: Recorded in 2000, approximately 80 km southwest of the study area in riparian vegetation. This species may potentially occur on occasion, particularly where the Ashburton River intersects the study area.

#### Barn Swallow, Hirundo rustica

Migratory under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: Occurs in northern Australia, near the coast.

<u>Ecology</u>: An aerial insectivore that typically inhabits open country with low vegetation, such as pasture, meadows and farmland, preferably with nearby water (Simpson and Day 2004).

<u>Likelihood of occurrence</u>: Nearest record located approximately 15 km east of the study area close to Onslow. Given the proximity of this record, this species may potentially occur in the study area.

### Northern Quoll, Dasyurus hallucatus

Endangered under the WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 and Endangered under the Commonwealth EPBC Act 1999.

<u>Distribution</u>: The Northern Quoll formerly occurred across much of northern Australia but is now restricted to six main areas. Two of these areas are in Western Australia: the northwest Kimberley and Pilbara regions (Braithwaite and Griffiths 1994).

<u>Ecology</u>: The species is most abundant in open, rocky habitat and also commonly utilises gorges, breakaways and hills, particularly for denning purposes (van Dyck and Strahan 2008). It also occurs near creek lines and drainage lines, where adjacent plains and vegetated areas provide habitats for foraging and dispersal of young (van Dyck and Strahan 2008). Northern Quoll populations fluctuate on both annual and inter-annual cycles. This variability is driven by both the reproductive biology of individuals and longer-term cycles in response to regional stochastic processes such as rainfall, fire and related changes of prey populations (How et al. 2009).

<u>Likelihood of occurrence</u>: This species was recorded in 2012 and 2013 approximately 5 km southeast of the study area, 3 km east of the Ashburton River. As a result, it is likely to occur on occasion, particularly where the Ashburton River intersects the study area.

#### Short-tailed Mouse, Leggadina lakedownensis

DBCA Priority 4 species

<u>Distribution</u>: In Western Australia, the distribution of this species includes the Pilbara and Kimberley bioregions (van Dyck and Strahan 2008).

Ecology: The Short-tailed Mouse occupies a diverse range of environments from monsoon tropical coast to semiarid climates, including stony spinifex and tussock grasslands, samphire and sedgelands (van Dyck and Strahan 2008). Records suggest that the primary mainland habitat comprises areas of native grassland, often associated with cracking clay and adjacent habitats, although this species has also been recorded from hilltops and Cymbopogon sp. grassland on sandy coastal areas near Onslow (NatureMap database).

<u>Likelihood of occurrence</u>: Although not recorded during the current survey, it was previously recorded 5 km southeast and northeast of the study area on repeated dunes and interdune plains landscape. Small patches of cracking clay were observed in the study area (eg. site ASH14E) which means this species is likely to occur within the study area.

This page intentionally left blank.

#### Table 7.1: Potentially occurring conservation significant species from the desktop review that were not recorded in the study area.

| Species Name Common Name |                      | Conservation Status |              | Habitat   |                            | Likelihood of Occurrence  |                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|
|                          |                      | State               | Commonwealth | Preferred Habitat   | Available in<br>Study Area | Occurrence in Locality  | in Study Area         |
| Herpetofauna             |                      |                     |              |   |                            |   |                       |
| Liasis olivaceus barroni | Pilbara Olive Python | Vulnerable          | Vulnerable   | Preferred habitat includes gorges, free faces, rocky outcrops and water holes where it may find suitable prey.  | •                          | Recorded 2 km south of the study area, adjacent to Ashburton River.           | Likely to occur       |
| Avifauna                 | ·                    |                     |              |   |                            |   |                       |
| Stercorarius pomarinus   | Pomarine Jaeger      | Migratory           | Migratory    | Uncommon visitor to inshore seas. Breeds in Arctic.   | x                          | Recorded approximately 22 km SWof study area in beach.                        | May potentially occur |
| Sterna dougallii         | Roseate Tern         | Migratory           | Migratory    | Occurs in waters, islands and coasts north of Bunbury.  | ·                          | Recorded approximately 4 km NE of study area                                  | Likely to occur       |
| Falco hypoleucos         | Grey Falcon          | Vulnerable          | -            | Wide range of habitats in the arid zone but appears to be least rare in lightly wooded coastal and riverine plains.   | ,                          | Nearest record located approximately 80 km SW of study area.                  | May potentially occur |
| Hirundo rustica          | Barn Swallow         | Migratory           | Migratory    | Open, low vegetation with nearby water.   | ,                          | Nearest record located approximately 15km E of study area close to Onslow.    | May potentially occur |
| Mammals                  | ·                    |                     |              |   |                            |   |                       |
| Dasyurus hallucatus      | Northern Quoll       | Endangered          | Endangered   | Open rocky habitat, gorges, breakaways, free faces and rock piles particularly for denning purposes (van Dyck and Strahan 2008). Also occurs near creek lines and drainage lines, where adjacent plains and vegetated areas provide habitats for foraging and dispersal of young. | ,                          | Recorded 5km southeast of study area, approximately 3 kmE of Ashburton River. | Likely to occur       |
| Leggadina lakedownensis  | Short-tailed Mouse   | Priority 4          | -            | Primarily in areas of cracking clay (gilgai) and adjacent habitats.   |                            | Recorded 5 km SE and northeast of study area.                                 | Likely to occur       |

This page intentionally left blank.

#### 7.1.4 Fauna Habitat Conservation Value

Based on examination of aerial imagery and land systems mapping, none of the fauna habitats identified during the fauna survey are confined to the study area, as they are common throughout the mainland adjoining Exmouth Gulf.

When assessing the value of habitat in the study area, it is prudent to consider the core habitat of individual species of conservation significance occurring or potentially occurring. Core habitat for species of conservation significance equates to "habitat critical to the survival of a species" (DotE 2013). Such habitats include those that are known, or are likely, to be utilised by listed species for key ecological activities such as denning, roosting, breeding, refugia and important foraging areas. As a result, it is assumed that some proportion of this habitat must be maintained across the species' range to ensure the persistence of the species in the region. Secondary habitats may be used for lesser foraging or on a transitory, dispersing, or occasional basis, but do not represent core habitat.

In short, when considering the faunal value of habitats within the study area, the following criteria can be used to assess areas of higher habitat value. These are habitats that:

- support fauna of conservation significance;
- support unique fauna assemblages; and/or
- are uncommon in the region.

Using these criteria, in combination with threatened species' habitat preferences, mangrove, river bank and beach habitats represent high value in the study area in that they represent core habitat for many migratory bird species. These habitats are not restricted to the study area and occur within the wider locality.

For the other conservation significant species recorded, likely to occur or potentially occurring within the study area, the Ashburton River represents potential core habitat (Table 7.2).

Table 7.2: Likely and occurring conservation significant species' habitat preference within the study area.

| Species                          | Core Habitat   | Secondary Habitat |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Herpetofauna                     | •  | •                 |
| Pilbara Olive Python             | River bank   | River bank        |
| Avifauna                         |  |                   |
| Pomarine Jaeger                  | Not present  | Beach             |
| Common Tern                      | Not present  | Beach             |
| Little Tern                      | Mangrove   | Beach             |
| Gull-billed Tern                 | Intertidal mudflats; River                             | Beach; Mangrove   |
| Caspian Tern                     | Not present  | Beach; Mangrove   |
| White-winged Black Tern          | Not present  | Beach; Mangrove   |
| Fairy Tern                       | Beach  | -                 |
| Crested Tern                     | River bank   | Beach             |
| Bridled Tern                     | Not present  | Beach             |
| Roseate Tern                     | Not present  | Beach             |
| Eastern Osprey                   | Beach; Mangrove;<br>Intertidal mudflats; River<br>bank | -                 |
| Peregrine Falcon                 | River bank   | _                 |
| Grey Falcon                      | River bank   | _                 |
| Barn Swallow                     | River bank   |                   |
| Fork-tailed Swift                | Not present  |                   |
| Mammals                          |  |                   |
| Northern Quoll                   | Not present  | River bank        |
| Northern Coastal Free-tailed Bat | Mangrove   | _                 |
| Short-tailed Mouse               | Gilgai plain   | _                 |

## 7.2 SRE Invertebrates of Conservation Significance

### 7.2.1 SRE Fauna Habitat

Typically, leaf litter accumulation, rock fractures, elevated topography and deep soil profiles offer conditions that are conducive to the occurrence of microhabitats important for SRE fauna. These features provide refugia for potential SRE invertebrate fauna (that are absent from the surrounding landscape). Deep soil profiles, such as on alluvial plains and floodplains, are the only microhabitats of relevance to SREs in the study area, and provide a suitable substrate for invertebrates such as mygalomorph spiders to burrow and thereby create their own microhabitats. Effectively, potential SRE invertebrates may occur throughout the study area with the exception of the hypersaline mudflats, intertidal mudflats, mangrove and beach habitats.

#### 7.2.2 Potential SREs

Of the 12 invertebrate taxa collected during the survey, eight mygalomorph spider taxa from four families are considered to be potential SREs. Of these, five are known solely from the study area. Specifically, these nominal species comprise: *Idiommata* sp. B38; Conothele sp. C26; Conothele sp. C27; Aname sp. N142 and Aname sp. N146.

Although it is possible that these putative species exhibit highly localised distributions, they all occur on fauna habitats that are represented outside the study area. Additionally, Conothele sp. C26; Conothele sp. C27; Aname sp. N142 and Aname sp. N146 occur in locations where analogous landscapes extend contiguously beyond the study area. Given this, it is unlikely that these taxa are restricted to the study area.

Idiommata sp. B38 is known from a single mainland remnant in longitudinal dune habitat, at a location where analogous habitat does not extend contiguously beyond the study area. It may be argued that the isolated nature of this remnant may indicate that *Idiommata* sp. B38 is restricted at small scale. However, these remnants were contiguous with the mainland during the last glacial period commencing in the Pleistocene epoch, 110,000 years before present and continuing to the early Holocene epoch, 10,000 years before present (DEWHA 2008). The Holocene marked the onset of marine transgression resulting in formation of the mainland remnants less than 10,000 years before present (DEWHA 2008), a time period likely to be insufficient for speciation to occur.

That is, the mainland remnant from which *Idiommata* sp. B38 was recorded was recently part of the mainland habitat and as a result this nominal species is also likely to occur on the mainland and on other mainland remnants. Additionally, *Conothele* sp. C27; *Aname* sp. N142; and *Aname* sp. N146 occur both on mainland remnatns and inland areas, which gives credibility to this hypothesis.

# 8.0 Glossary

| Biota                     | Biota Environmental Sciences.   |
|---------------------------|---|
| DBCA                      | Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions.   |
| DotE                      | The then Department of the Environment (now Agriculture Water and the Environment).   |
| EIA                       | Environmental Impact Assessment.  |
| EPA                       | Environmental Protection Authority of Western Australia.  |
| EPBC Act                  | Commonwealth Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999.   |
| IBRA                      | Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia.  |
| Landform                  | A geomorphological unit that is largely defined by its surface form and location in the study area.   |
| Maximum spanning distance | The maximum linear distance between two records.  |
| Minimum spanning area     | The area of the smallest polygon that can be drawn around all location records for a taxon. Can be used as a means for objectively establishing SRE status by comparison against the 10,000 km <sup>2</sup> criterion established by Harvey (2002). |
| MNES species              | Species that are listed as Matters of National Environmental Significance under the EPBC Act.   |
| SM2Bat and SM4Bat         | SongMeter 2 or 4 acoustic bat call recorder.  |
| sp. (plural: spp.)        | Abbreviation of "species".  |
| SRE                       | Short-range Endemic.  |
| Study Area                | Development envelope has been identified to include the solar salt evaporation and crystallisation ponds and associated infrastructure.   |
| Systematic sampling       | Sampling using trapping transects (including pitfall traps, Elliott traps or funnel traps) and avifauna censuses in defined habitats.   |
| Taxon (plural: taxa)      | A taxonomic entity, typically at species level or below.  |
| WAM                       | Western Australian Museum.  |
|                           | -   |

This page intentionally left blank.

## 9.0 References

- Agriculture Western Australia (1967). Atlas of Australian Soils for Western Australia. CSIRO, Melbourne.
- Australasian Bat Society (2006). Recommendations of the Australasian Bat Society Inc for reporting standards for insectivorous bat surveys using bat detectors. The Australian Bat Society Newsletter 27:6–9.
- Beard, J. S. (1975). Vegetation Survey of Western Australia 1:1,000,000 Vegetation Series. Map Sheet 5 - Pilbara. University of Western Australia Press, Western Australia.
- Biota (2004). Onslow Solar Saltfield Terrestrial Fauna Survey. Unpublished report prepared for Onslow Salt Pty Ltd, Biota Environmental Sciences, Western Australia.
- Biota (2005a). Yannarie Salt Project Fauna Survey Fauna and Fauna Assemblage Survey.
  Unpublished report prepared for Straits Salt Pty Ltd, September 2005, Biota Environmental Sciences, Western Australia.
- Biota (2005b). Yannarie Salt Project Mangrove and Coastal Ecosystem Study Baseline Ecological Assessment. Unpublished report prepared for Straits Salt Pty Ltd, September 2005, Biota Environmental Sciences, Western Australia.
- Biota (2009a). West Pilbara Iron Ore Project Onslow Rail Corridor Terrestrial Fauna Survey.

  Unpublished report prepared for API Management, July 2009, Biota Environmental Sciences, Western Australia.
- Biota (2009b). A Two-Phase Fauna Survey of the West Turner Syncline Area. Unpublished report prepared for Rio Tinto Iron Ore, Biota Environmental Sciences, Western Australia.
- Biota (2010). Wheatstone Project Terrestrial Fauna Survey. Unpublished report prepared for URS Australia Pty Ltd and Chevron Australia Pty Ltd, January 2010, Biota Environmental Sciences, Western Australia.
- Biota (2012). A Molecular Survey of Mygalomorph Spiders from the Pilbara Bioregion, and Greater Western Australia. Unpublished internal report, Biota Environmental Sciences, Western Australia.
- Biota (2019a). Ashburton Salt Project Migratory Shorebird Assessment. Unpublished report prepared for K+S Salt Pty Ltd, Biota Environmental Sciences, Western Australia.
- Biota (2019b). Ashburton Salt Project Detailed Flora and VegetationSurvey: Phase 1 Interim Report. Biota Environmental Sciences.
- Blandford, D. C. (2012). Functional landform systems and the characterisation of fauna landscapes. An introductory training course prepared for Biota Environmental Sciences Pty Ltd, DC Blandford & Associates.
- Braithwaite, R. W., and A. D. Griffiths (1994). Demographic variation and range contraction in the northern quoll, Dasyurus hallucatus (Marsupialia: Dasyuridae). Wildlife Research 21(2):203–217.
- Bush, B., and B. Maryan (2011). Field Guide to Snakes of the Pilbara, Western Australia. Western Australia Museum.
- Christidis, L., and W. E. Boles (2008). Systematics and Taxonomy of Australian Birds. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Churchill, S. K. (2008). Australian Bats, 2nd edition. Allen and Unwin, Australia.
- Clarke, K., and R. Gorley (2006). Primer v6: User Manual/Tutorial. PRIMER-E Ltd, Plymouth, UK.

- Department of the Environment and Energy (2019). Australia's bioregions (IBRA) [WWW Document]. Retrieved from https://www.environment.gov.au/land/nrs/science/ibra.
- DEWHA (2008). Sedimentology and geomorphology of the North-west Marine Region: A Spatial Analysis. Retrieved from https://parksaustralia.gov.au/marine/management/resources/scientific-publications/sedimentology-and-geomorphology-north-west-marine-region/.
- DEWHA (2010). Survey Guidelines for Australia's Threatened Birds. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities.
- DotE (2013). Matters of National Environmental Significance Significant Impact Guidelines 1.1 Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999. Department of the Environment, Canberra, Australia.
- DotE (2018). Liasis olivaceus barroni Olive Python (Pilbara subspecies) SPRAT Profile [WWW Document]. Retrieved from http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon\_id=66699.
- Doughty, P., A. M. Bauer, M. Pepper, and J. S. Keogh (2018). Spots before the eyes: revision of the saxicoline geckos of the Gehyra punctata species complex in the Pilbara region of Western Australia. Records of the Western Australian Museum 33:1–50.
- DSEWPaC (2011). Survey Guidelines for Australia's Threatened Mammals. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities, Canberra. Retrieved from http://www.environment.gov.au/epbc/publications/threatened-mammals.html.
- DSEWPaC (2012). Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia (IBRA), Version 7 (Subregions) States and Territories. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities, Canberra. Retrieved from http://www.environment.gov.au/topics/land/national-reserve-system/science-maps-and-data/australias-bioregions-ibra.
- EPA (2016a). Technical Guidance: Sampling Methods for Terrestrial Vertebrate Fauna. Environmental Protection Authority, Western Australia.
- EPA (2016b). Technical Guidance: Terrestrial Fauna Surveys. Environmental Protection Authority, Western Australia.
- EPA (2016c). Technical Guidance: Sampling of Short Range Endemic Invertebrate Fauna. Environmental Protection Authority, Western Australia.
- Geological Survey of Western Australia (1995). 1:100 000 geological map Rocklea (2352). Government of Western Australia Department of Mines and Petroleum.
- Geoscience Australia (2008). Surface geology of Australia 1:1,000,000 scale, Western Australia [Digital Dataset]. Retrieved from http://www.ga.gov.au.
- Hamilton, Z. R. (2015). DNA barcoding reveals a contact zone in cryptic lineages of *Rhagada* land snails (Pulmonata: Camaenidae) in an ancient landscape. *in prep*.
- Hamilton, Z. R. (2018). Patterns and Processes of Evolution in Rhagada (Gastropoda: Camaneidae) Snails from the Pilbara Riong, Western Australia.
- Harvey, M. S. (2002). Short-Range Endemism Among the Australian Fauna: Some Examples from Non-Marine Environments. *Invertebrate Systematics* 16:555–570.
- How, R. A., P. B. Spencer, and L. H. Schmitt (2009). Island populations have high conservation value for northern Australia's top marsupial predator ahead of a threatening process. *Journal of Zoology* 278:206–217.

- Johnstone, R. E., A. H. Burbidge, and J. C. Darnell (2013). Birds of the Pilbara region, including seas and offshore islands, Western Australia: distribution, status and historical changes.

  Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement 78:343–441.
- Johnstone, R. E., and G. M. Storr (1998). Handbook of Western Australian Birds Volume I Non-Passerines (Emu to Dollarbird). Western Australian Museum, Perth.
- Kealley, L., P. Doughty, M. Pepper, J. S. Keogh, M. Hillyer, and J. Huey (2018). Conspicuously concealed: revision of the arid clade of the *Gehyra variegata* (Gekkonidae) group in Western Australiausing an integrative molecular and morphological approach, with the description of five cryptic species. *PeerJ* 6:e5334. doi: 10.7717/peerj.5334.
- McKenzie, N. L., and R. Bullen (2009). The echolocation calls, habitat relationships, foraging niches and communities of Pilbara microbats. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* Supplement 78:123–155.
- Menkhorst, P., and F. Knight (2011). A Field Guide to the Mammals of Australia, 3rd edition. Oxford University Press, Australia.
- Payne, A. L., P. J. Curry, and G. F. Spencer (1987). Technical Bulletin No. 73: An inventory and condition survey of rangelands in the Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia. Western Australian Department of Agriculture, South Perth WA.
- Pizzey, G., and F. Knight (2007). The Field Guide to the Birds of Australia. Page (P. Menkhorst, Ed.), 8th edition. Harper Collins Publishers, Sydney.
- Ponder, W. F., and D. J. Colgan (2002). What makes a narrow-range taxon? Insights from Australian freshwater snails. *Invertebrate Systematics* 16:571–582.
- Simpson, K., and N. Day (2004). Field Guide to the Birds of Australia, 7th edition. The Penguin Group, Victoria.
- Validus (2008). Chevron Domgas Project Onslow Fauna Assessment. Unpublished report prepared for Sinclair Knight Mertz, Validus Group.
- van Dyck, S., and R. Strahan (Eds.) (2008). *The Mammals of Australia*, 3rd edition. Reed New Holland, Sydney.
- Whisson, C. S. (2012). Land snails from the Mount Richardson area (Western Australia). Unpublished report WAMTS074 for Biota Environmental Sciences, 7 September 2012, Western Australian Museum.
- Wildlife Acoustics (2010). Song Meter User Manual, Model SM2, with Song Meter SM2BAT 192kHz Stereo or 384kHz Mono Ultrasonic Recorders addendum.

# **Appendix 3**

# DBCA Regulation 17 Permit





#### **DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND WILDLIFE**





Enquiries: 17 DICK PERRY AVE, KENSINGTON, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Telephone: 08 9219 9000 Facsimile: 08 9219 8242

Correspondance:

Web Site: https://wildlifelicensing.dpaw.wa.gov.au

Locked Bag 30

Bentley Delivery Centre WA 6983 NO. 08-002903-1

## Wildlife Conservation Act 1950 REGULATION 17

# Regulation 17 – Licence to take fauna for scientific purposes (Regulation 17 - Standard)

The undermentioned person may take fauna for research or other scientific purposes and where authorised, keep it in captivity, subject to the following and attached conditions, which may be added to, suspended or otherwise varied as considered fit.

**Director General** 

**PAGE** 

#### **Conditions**

- 1 The licensee must comply with the provisions of the Wildlife Conservation Act 1950, Wildlife Conservation Regulations 1970 and any Notices in force under this legislation.
- 2 The licensee shall take fauna only in the manner stated on the endorsed Regulation 17 licence application form and endorsed related correspondence.
- 3 Unless specifically authorised in the conditions of this Licence or otherwise in writing by the Director General, species of fauna declared as likely to become extinct, rare or otherwise in need of special protection shall not be taken.
- 4 Any by-catch of fauna, which is declared to be rare, likely to become extinct, or otherwise in need of special protection shall be released immediately at the point of capture. Where such fauna taken under this licence is injured or deceased, the licensee shall contact the Department's Wildlife Licensing Section for advice on disposal. Records must be kept of any such fauna so captured and details are to be included in the report required under further condition below
- Any interaction involving Gazetted Threatened Fauna that may be harmful to the fauna and/or invasive may require approval from the Commonwealth Department of the Environment ph 02 6274 1111. Interaction with such species is controlled by the Commonwealth Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 and Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1950 and Wildlife Conservation Regulations 1970.
- 6 No fauna shall be taken in areas where it would impinge on pre-existing scientific research programs.
- 7 Except in the case of approved lethal traps, the licensee shall ensure that measures are taken in the capture and handling of fauna to prevent injury or mortality resulting from that capture or handling. Where traps or other mechanical means or devices are used to capture fauna these shall be deployed so as to prevent exposure of trapped animals to ants and debilitating weather conditions and inspected at regular intervals throughout each day of their use. At the conclusion of research all markers used, and signs and structures erected by the licensee shall be removed and the environment returned to its original condition.
- 8 Not more than ten specimens of any one protected species of fauna shall be taken and removed from any location less than 20km apart. Where exceptional circumstances make it necessary to take a larger number of specimens from a particular location in order to obtain adequate statistical data, the collector must proceed with circumspection and justify their actions to the Director General in advance.
- 9 The licensee shall not release any fauna or their progeny in any area where it does not naturally occur, nor hand such fauna over to any other person or authority unless approved by the Director General, nor dispose of the remains of such fauna in any manner likely to confuse the natural or present day distribution of the species.
- **10** Bioprospecting involving the removal of sample aquatic and terrestrial organisms for chemical extraction and bioactivity screening shall not be conducted without specific written approval by the Director General.
- 11 No fauna is to be taken from any CALM land, as defined in the Conservation and Land Management Regulations 2002, without prior written approval of the Director General. No fauna is to be taken from any public land without the prior written approval of the Government Authority managing that land.
- 12 The licensee must not enter upon any private property or pastoral lease for the purposes of this licence, nor take any fauna from any private land or pastoral lease without the prior consent in writing of the owner or occupier. Similarly, in the case of Aboriginal lands, the licensee must not enter upon or take fauna from such lands without the written approval of the Department of Aboriginal Affairs and/or the relevant native title holders or applicants.
- 13 Copies of this licence and any written approval or consent required by conditions of this licence must be carried by the licensee and any person/s authorised under the licence at all times when conducting activities relevant to the licence

#### **DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND WILDLIFE**





Enquiries: 17 DICK PERRY AVE, KENSINGTON, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Telephone: 08 9219 9000 Facsimile: 08 9219 8242

Web Site: https://wildlifelicensing.dpaw.wa.gov.au

Locked Bag 30

Bentley Delivery Centre WA 6983 NO. 08-002903-1

**PAGE** 

and must be presented to an authorised officer of the Department upon request.

Correspondance:

- 14 All holotypes and syntypes and a half share of paratypes of species or subspecies permitted to be permanently taken under this licence shall be donated to the Western Australian Museum. Duplicates (one pair in each case) of any species collected, which represents a significant extension of geographic range shall upon request be donated to the Western Australian Museum.
- 15 To prevent any unnecessary collecting in this State, all specimens and material taken and retained under the authority of this license shall, upon request, be loaned to the Western Australian Museum. Any unused portion or portions of any specimen collected under the authority of this license shall be offered to the Western Australian Museum for inclusion in its collection or made available to other scientific workers if so required.
- 16 Within one month of the expiration of this licence, the holder shall submit an electronic return into the department's Wildlife Licensing System, detailing the locality, site, geocode, date and number of each species of fauna captured, sighted or vouchered during the currency of the licence. A copy of any paper, report or thesis resulting from the research shall upon completion be lodged with the Director General.

#### **Purpose**

Ashburton Salt Project terrestrial vertebrate fauna surveys using Elliott, dry pit and funnell traps, and by foraging and raking; and short range endemic (SRE) invertebrate fauna surveys using dry pit traps, and by foraging, raking, sieving and excavation. Captured vertebrate fauna may have morphometric and physical condition details recorded prior to release at capture site. A subset of invertebrate fauna and non-conservation listed vertebrate fauna species may be retained for further study and voucher specimens.

#### Locations

C.....

K plus S Salt Australia Pty Ltd proposed Ashburton Salt Project area, approximately 40 km southwest of Onslow, Pilbara Region.

#### **Authorised Person**

| Surname    | Given name |
|------------|------------|
| Humphreys  | Garth      |
| Ford       | Stewart    |
| Teale      | Roy        |
| Keirle     | David      |
| Greenham   | Michael    |
| King       | Jacinta    |
| Graff      | John       |
| Schmidt    | Sylvie     |
| Brooshooft | Penny      |
| Keen       | Joshua     |
|            |            |

### **DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND WILDLIFE**





Enquiries: 17 DICK PERRY AVE, KENSINGTON, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Telephone: 08 9219 9000 Facsimile: 08 9219 8242

Web Site: https://wildlifelicensing.dpaw.wa.gov.au

Correspondance: Locked Bag 30

Bentley Delivery Centre WA 6983 NO. 08-002903-1

**PAGE** 

 Date of Issue
 20/09/2018

 Valid From
 29/10/2018

 Date of Expiry
 30/06/2019

**Licensee:** Mr Daniel Kamien

Address Biota Environmental Sciences Pty Ltd

PO Box 155

Leederville WA 6903

Australia

Issued by a Wildlife Licensing Officer of the Department of Parks and Wildlife under delegation from the Minister for Environment pursuant to section 133(1) of the Conservation and Land Management Act 1984.

# **Appendix 4**

Western Australian Museum Arachnid, Myriapod and Mollusc Database Search Results





| SRE Group             | Family       | Species                 | NatureMap | EPBC Act | WAM | SRE Status   | Distribution and Habitat in Search<br>Locality   | Land System       | Suitable Habitat Available in Study Area? | Likelihood of Occurrence in<br>Study Area |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|-----|--------------|--|-------------------|---|---|
| Mygalomorph<br>spider | Barychelidae | Idiommata `MYG110`      |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded 70 km E of study area on sand plain   | Uaroo             | Yes                                       | Unlikely to occur                         |
|                       | Nemesiidae   | Aname `MYG034`          |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded to within 2 km of study area on sand plain and dune   | Onslow<br>Dune    | Yes                                       | Likely to occur                           |
|                       |              | Aname `MYG102`          |           |          |     | Known SRE    | Recorded to within 48 km of study area on sand plain and alluvial plain                                      | Uaroo<br>Cane     | Yes                                       | May potentially occur                     |
|                       |              | Aname `sp.`             |           |          |     | Undetermined | Recorded within 20 E of study area on sand plain and alluvial plain  | Onslow<br>Cane    | Yes                                       | Likely to occur                           |
|                       |              | Aname ellenae           |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded within 2 km NE of study area on sand plain  | Onslow            | Yes                                       | Likely to occur                           |
|                       |              | Aname mainae            |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded within the study area on vegetated patches adjacent to coastal mudflats                             | Litoral           | Yes                                       | Recorded                                  |
|                       |              | Kwonkan `MYG090`        |           |          |     | Known SRE    | Recorded approximately 43 km E of study area on sand plain   | Uaroo             | Yes                                       | May potentially occur                     |
| Land Snail            | Camaenidae   | Rhagada convicta        |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded within the study area on dunes. Also recorded on off-shore islands and adjacent to coastal mudflats | Dune<br>Littoral  | Yes                                       | Recorded                                  |
|                       |              | Rhagada tescorum        |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded 23 km NE of study area on sand plain. Also recorded on off-shore islands                            | Dune              | Yes                                       | May potentially occur                     |
|                       | Pupillidae   | Gastrocopta mussoni     |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded 73 km E of study area on sand plain and also recorded on sand plain adjacent to granite hills       | Uaroo<br>Boolaloo | Yes                                       | Unlikely to occur                         |
|                       |              | Gastrocopta larapinta   |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded 73 km E of study area on sand plain   | Uaroo             | Yes                                       | Unlikely to occur                         |
|                       |              | Pupoides beltianus      |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded to within 18 km SE of study area on flood plain. Also recorded on sand plain                        | Uaroo<br>Nanyarra | Yes                                       | Likely to occur                           |
|                       |              | Pupoides cf. eremicolus |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded to within 8 km NE of study area on sand plain   | Onslow            | Yes                                       | Likely to occur                           |
|                       |              | Pupoides contrarius     |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded to within 19 km NE of study area on dune  | Dune              | Yes                                       | Likely to occur                           |
|                       |              | Pupoides lepidulus      |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded 40 km NW of study area on sandy substrate of off-shore islands                                      | -                 | Yes                                       | Unlikely to occur                         |
|                       |              | Pupoides sp.            |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded within 20 km NE of study area on vegetated islands adjacent to coastal mudflats                     | Littoral          | Yes                                       | Likely to occur                           |
|                       | Succineidae  | Succinea sp.            |           |          |     | Not an SRE   | Recorded 70 km E of study area on sand plains  | Uaroo             | Yes                                       | Unlikely to occur                         |

# **Appendix 5**

Invertebrate Species Molecular Report







# Molecular Solutions

School of Animal Biology The University of Western Australia Hackett Entrance No. 4 Hackett Drive Crawley WA 6009

PO Box 155 Leederville WA 6903

t. [08] 6488 4509 f. [08] 6488 1029

abn. 32 133 230 243

w. www.helixsolutions.com.au

7th March 2019

Dan Kamien Biota Environmental Sciences Level 1 / 228 Carr Place Leederville WA 6007

Via email

# Re. Report on the molecular systematics of the K plus \$ \$alt mygalomorph specimens from Ashburton.

Dear Dan,

Following is a summary of the results of the invertebrate molecular investigation we have completed for the Ashburton Salt Fauna survey. Results suggest that amongst the twenty-five successfully sequenced mygalomorph spider specimens, three belonged to two previously unrecorded species of Conothele (family Ctenizidae), one belongs to a distinct previously recorded species of Euoplos (family Idiopidae), four belonged to two previously unrecorded species of Aname (family Nemesiidae), there were also seventeen Aname specimens belonging to three previously recorded species. We were unable to obtain a good quality sequence from seven specimens, and therefore the placement of these suspected nemesiid specimens remains unresolved.

Thanks once again for collaborating on this project with Helix. We hope we can continue to provide you with useful information, and feel free to contact us if you have any questions or would like to discuss the results in detail.

Sincerely,

Dr. Zoë Hamilton, Dr. Terrie Finston and Yvette Hitchen Helix Molecular Solutions



# **Background and Objective**

The infraorder of Arachnida, Mygalomorphae, includes trapdoor spiders and their kin, and they are frequently identified as short-range endemics (SREs) (e.g. Harvey et al., 2011; Castalanelli et al., 2014). Identification of species has traditionally been performed using morphological techniques, however, only males can be used in identification, as both females and juveniles lack the diagnostic characters used in identification, and furthermore there is a large backlog of undescribed taxa. DNA barcoding with the use of COI mtDNA has become a rapid, objective method aiding mygalomorph species identifications and their distributions, and is recognised as providing important information that regulatory authorities can use to assess environmental impacts of large-scale developments (Harvey et al., 2008; Environmental Protection Authority, 2009; Castalanelli et al., 2014). Extensive molecular work has been conducted on the trap-door spider fauna of Western Australia (Helix, 2009a &b, 2010, 2011a - I, 2012a - i, 2013a & b, 2014a - d, 2015a - e). The resulting dataset provides a molecular framework that can be used to provide regional context for localised sampling.

Thirty-two specimens of invertebrate fauna belonging to three families of mygalomorph spiders (Araneae: Mygalomorphae: Ctenizidae, Idiopidae & Nemesiidae) from the Ashburton Salt survey area that occurs predominantly in the Canarvon bioregion (CAR). The Carnarvon bioregion contains two biological subregions, with the study area falling within the Cape Range subregion (CAR1). The thirty-two mygalomorph specimens were sequenced for variation at the mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase subunit I gene (COI). The twenty-five successful resulting molecular sequences were then assessed to determine the number of taxa present and compare these results to those sequences publically available on GenBank and those already in Helix's database for context.

# **Executive summary**

- Thirty-two specimens of mygalomorph spiders belonging from the survey area were sequenced and assessed for variation at the COI mtDNA gene. The molecular data were then placed within an existing molecular taxonomic framework for each family, using COI mtDNA sequences from GenBank as well as all mygalomorph COI sequences in the Helix database.
- Three families (Ctenizidae, Idiopidae & Nemesiidae) were amongst the twenty-five successfully sequenced specimens. Eighteen haplotypes were amongst the twenty-five successfully sequenced individuals, with five haplotype shared amongst twelve individuals.
- Analyses place the three Ctenizidae specimens within the Conothele genus. Both these
  specimens belong to previously unrecorded lineages and hence both are likely to
  represent new species, based on molecular data.
- The single idiopid specimen belonged to the genus *Euoplos*, with the specimen representing a previously recorded species, based on the molecular data.
- Analyses place the twenty-one nemesiid specimens within the Aname genus, with two
  new species represented by four specimens, and the remaining seventeen specimens
  belonging to three previously recorded species.

#### Methods

Thirty-two mygalomorph spider specimens from sixteen sampling locations (Table 1) were sequenced for variation at the cytochrome oxidase subunit I gene (COI) using primers LCOI & HCO2 (Folmer et al., 1994). Seven of these sequences were unable to be analysed, due to the sequence quality. The resulting twenty-five mygalomoprh sequences comprised eighteen haplotypes (Table 2).

The sequences from the nine successfully sequenced individuals were edited using SEQUENCHER software (Gene Codes Corporation, Ann Arbor, MI, USA). Alignment was performed with CLUSTAL W (Thompson et al., 1994) using default parameters. DNA nucleotide sequences were translated into protein sequences to ensure that the amplified sequences corresponded to the target mtDNA. The translated protein sequences were then checked for the presence of stop codons. All sequences sequences were 'BLAST'ed (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool) with the NCBI (National Centre for Biotechnology Information). This program compares DNA nucleotide sequences with a library of sequences and identifies sequences

within the database that resemble the query sequences above a certain threshold. Genetic distances between unique genetic sequences (haplotypes) were measured using uncorrected p-distances (total percentage of nucleotides different between sequences). To account for polymorphism within lineages, the net genetic diversity of Nei (1987) was calculated to give a 'corrected' distance between lineages.

For phylogenetic analysis, likelihood ratio tests using the Bayesian Information Criterion were calculated in MEGA 6.06 (Tamura et al., 2013) to determine the best-fit model of evolution. The phylogenetic analyses were calculated in MEGA 6.06 (Tamura et al., 2013) using maximum likelihood (ML) with 1000 bootstrap replicates, based on the genetic distances with the best-fit model of evolution calculated for each family. For all families (Ctenizidae, Idiopidae & Nemesiidae), the best model of evolution was the General Time Reversible model with gamma distribution and invariant sites (GTR+G+I). For the Ctenizidae the parameter for the gamma distribution was 1.29. For the Nemesiidae the parameter for gamma distribution of 0.79, and for the Idiopidae it was 0.67)

The phylogenetic analysis performed separately for each mygalomorph family, and included the representative haplotypes for the twenty-five specimens from the survey area, as well as a total of one hundred and sixty-eight reference specimens (Ctenizidae n=37, Idiopidae n=8, Nemesiidae n=123) all within 15 % sequence divergence of the twenty-five specimens, obtained from both Helix's database and from GenBank (Appendix 1).

# Results

# Phylogenetic Analyses

A 676 base-pair (bp) fragment of *COI* was isolated for 24 of the 32 specimens. A 458 bp fragment was isolated for an additional individual. Because multiple specimens shared identical DNA sequences (haplotypes), the data set was reduced to include only unique haplotypes. Of the 25 specimens, thirteen had unique haplotypes.

# Ctenizidae

The phylogenetic analysis for the three specimens, along with the 37 additional reference sequences (all included sequences showed ≤15% sequence divergence) revealed the Ashburton Salt specimens to sit within the clade containing reference sequences belonging to the genus Conothele (see Figure 1). None of the ctenizid specimens showed a close affinity to any of the previously sequenced specimens from Helix's database, or from GenBank. Two specimens (OO04 & OO06) belong to a single Conothele species (CAN\_C26), not previously sequenced, and the third specimen (OO05) to a second Conothele species also not previously recorded (CAO\_C27). The C26 species was most closely related to the C27 species (10.2% sequence divergence, Table 2). The closest relative of this C27 species, based on genetic distance, was a species in the Helix database CAM\_C11\_DW8 (9.9%, Table 2) recorded previously near Wittenoom.

#### Idiopidae

Phylogenetic analyses placed a single specimen within the genus *Euoplos*. This genus belongs to the subfamily Arbanitinae, and the tribe Euoplini (Rix *et al.*, 2017). It has recently been examined amongst the revision of the family with two described species in Western Australia. IN WA, there are three currently recognised species groups; *E. inornatus*, *E mcmillani* and *E. hoggi*, all of which are currently being revised (Dr. Michael Rix pers. comm., 2019). Species of *Euoplos* from the Pilbara belong to the *E. hoggi*-group, although they are rare and a only a few species are thought to exist (Dr Michael Rix pers. comm, 2019). The single *Euoplos* Ashburton Salt specimen (OO02) showed affinity to specimens from both the Helix database and GenBank, with sequence divergences ranging from 4.6 % to 8.2 %. Two divergent clades with high bootstrap support are evident, indicating that these two clades have been separated for millions of years. Regardless of whether these two clades are considered separate species, the group undoubtedly requires further assessment. By applying the 9.5 % sequence divergence 'cut-off' that was tested by Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014), we believe this specimen belongs to a previously recorded but yet undescribed species (IBM\_I67). If we consider the two divergent clades to be distinct evolutionary units at this stage, then the Ashburton specimen belongs to

the clade (Clade A in Figure 2) that has previously been recorded at south-west of Pannawonica, according to the Helix database and from three additional records according to the Genbank specimens. The second clade (Clade B, Figure 2) has been recorded from Barrow Island according to the Helix database and three more records according to the GenBank collections.

#### Nemesiidae

The family Nemesiidae is one of the most diverse and species-rich mygalomorph families in Australia, with 15 genera and 99 named species (Castalanelli et al., 2014; 2017). Amongst the twenty-one Ashburton Salt nemesiid mygalomorph specimens, fourteen haplotypes exist, with five haplotypes shared amongst twelve individuals. Amongst these Ashburton Salt nemesiid specimens, two new species of Aname were recognised, namely Aname sp. NRT\_N141 (n=1) and Aname sp. NRU\_N142 (n=3). The seventeen remaining specimens were found to belong to previously recorded species including Aname sp. NCH\_N82 (n=1), Aname sp. NAQ\_N5 (n = 5), and Aname sp. NDW\_N57 (n = 11). There are six rrecords of the 'N5' species on Genbank. The Helix database records show that the 'N82' species has been recorded previously 80km E of Hyden, and the 'N5' species 15km S of Onslow. The close relationship with Onslow record is unsurprising given the geographical proximity. However the close affiliation with the specimen collected east of Hyden is an unexpected result considering the significant geographic distance between the specimens. This result could be explained by either a widespread distribution of the species or perhaps lab/field labelling mistakes.

## Conclusions

The mtDNA gene cytochrome oxidase 1 (COI) is widely considered to show suitable variation to distinguish species (Hebert et al., 2003a), and the use of this gene can be extremely effective for 'DNA barcoding' in taxa where clear differentiation exists between intra and interspecific levels of divergence (e.g. Hebert et al., 2004a; 2004b). In a comparison of COI sequences for over 13,000 pairs of taxa, Hebert et al (2003b) found a mean of 11.1 % sequence divergence between distinct species. Nearly 80 % of these comparisons found that species pairs differed from one another by greater than 8 % sequence divergence. Despite its merits in barcoding however, a taxon by taxon approach, examining the amount of phylogenetic variation within and between taxa is the most widely accepted method of delineating species and their distributions, especially in areas where rapidly expanding mining operations outpace taxonomic treatment of unresolved taxa.

# References

- Australian Faunal Directory. Australian Government, Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities

  http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/abrs/online-resources/fauna/index.html
- **Brower AVZ. 1994.** Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly Heliconius erato inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA.* **91**: 6491-6495.
- Castalanelli MA, Teale RJ, Rix MG, Kennington JW, Harvey Ms. 2014. Barcoding of mygalomorph spiders (Araneae: Mygalomorphae) in the Pilbara bioregion of Western Australia reveals a highly diverse biota. Invertebrate Systematics 28: 375-385. Doi: 10.1071/IS3058
- Castalanelli MA, Huey JA, Hillyer MJ, Harvey MS. 2017. Molecular and morphological evidence for a new genus of small trapdoor spiders from arid Western Australia (Araneae: Mygalomorphae: Nemesiidae: Anaminae). Invertebrate Systematics 31: 492-505.
- **Environmental Protection Authority 2009.** Sampling of short range endemic invertebrate fauna for environmental impact assessment in Western Australia. In 'Guidance for the Assessment of Environmental Factors (in accordance with the Environmental Protection Act 1986). Vol. No. 20'. pp. 1-31.
- **Folmer O, Black M, Hoeh W, Lutz R, Vrijenhoek R. 1994.** DNA primers for amplification of mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase subunit I from diverse metazoan invertebrates. *Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology* **3**: 294-299.
- **Harvey MS**, **Berry O**, **Edward KL**, **Humphreys G**. **2008**. Molecular and morphological systematics of hypogean schizomids (Schizomida: Hubbardiidae) in semiarid Australia. *Invertebrate Systematics* **22**: 167-194.
- Harvey MS, Rix MG, Framenau VW, Hamilton ZR, Johnson MS, Teale RJ, Humphreys G, Humphreys WF. 2011. Protecting the innocent: studying short-range endemic taxa enhances conservation outcomes. *Invertebrate Systematics* 25: 1-10.
- **Hebert PDN, Cywinska A, Ball SL, deWaard JR. 2003a.** Biological identifications through DNA barcodes. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* **270**: 313-321.
- **Hebert PDN, Ratnasingham S, deWaard JR. 2003b.** Barcoding animal life: cytochrome c oxidase subunit 1 divergences among closely related species. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (supplement)* **270**, \$96-\$99.
- **Hebert, P.D.N., Penton EH, Burns JM, Janzen DH, Hallwachs W. 2004a.** Ten species in one: DNA barcoding reveals cryptic species in the neotropical skipper butterfly *Astraptes fulgerator*. *PNAS* **101**: 14812-14817.
- **Hebert PDN, Stoeckle MY, Zemiak TS, Francis CM 2004b.** Identification of birds through DNA barcodes. *PLoS Biology* **2**: 1657–1663.
- **Helix 2009a.** Report on the molecular systematics of Aganippe castellum. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2009b.** Report on the molecular systematics of wishbone spider *Aname*. Unpublished report for BHP Billiton.
- **Helix 2010.** Report on the molecular systematics of mygalomorph spiders from Forestania. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011a.** Report on the molecular systematics of *Galeosoma* from Forestania. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011b.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Forrestania. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011c.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Deception. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011d.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from South Parmelia. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011e.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Jinidi. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.

- **Helix 2011f.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Southern Flank. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011g.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Area C to Yandi. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011h.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Hammersley Irrigation. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011i.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Mudlark. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011j.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Marillana. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011k.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Jinidi to Manline. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011I.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Eastern Deviation. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012a.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from the Pilbara. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences, 31 January.
- **Helix 2012b.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from West Turner Syncline. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012c.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Koodaideri West Corridor. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012d.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Koodaideri phase IV and Koodaideri South. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012e.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Cape Lambert. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012f.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Marra Mamba. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012g.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Mt Richardson. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012h.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from West Turner Extension. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012i.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Southern Flank to Jinidi. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2013a.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Mt Richardson phase I and II. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2013b.** Report on the molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Koodaideri rail corridor. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2014a.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Kundip. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2014b.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Koodaideri northern extension. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2014c** Molecular Systematics of mygalomorphae from Yandi Billiards. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2014d.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Yandi Billiards phase 2. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2015a.** Report on the molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Bungaroo Valley. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2015b.** Report on the molecular systematics of mygalomorphae form Baby Hope Downs. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.

- **Helix 2015c.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Yandi Oxbow. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2015d.** Molecular systematics of mygalopmorphae from Red Hill. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2015e.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from the Buckland Hills Level 2 fauna survey. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Nei M. 1987.** DNA polymorphism within and between populations. In: *Molecular Evolutionary Genetics*. pp.254-286. Columbia University Press New York, NY.
- **Rix MG, Raven RJ, Main BY, Harrison SE, Austin AD, Cooper SJB, Harvey MS. 2017.** The Australian spiny trapdoor spiders of the family Idiopidae (Mygalomorphae: Arbanitinae): a relimitation and revision at the generic level. *Invertebrate Systematics* **31**: 566-634.
- **Tamura K, Stecher G, Peterson D, Filipski A, Kumar S. 2013.** MEGA 6: Molecular Evolutionary Genetic Analysis using Maximum Likelihood, evolutionary distance, and Maximum Parsimony methods. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30**: 2725 2729.
- **Thompson J, Higgins D, Gibson T. 1994.** CLUSTAL W: improving the sensitivity of progressive multiple sequence alignment through sequence weighting, position-specific gap penalties and weight matrix choice. *Nucleic Acids Research* **22**, 4673–4680. doi:10.1093/nar/ 22.22.4673.

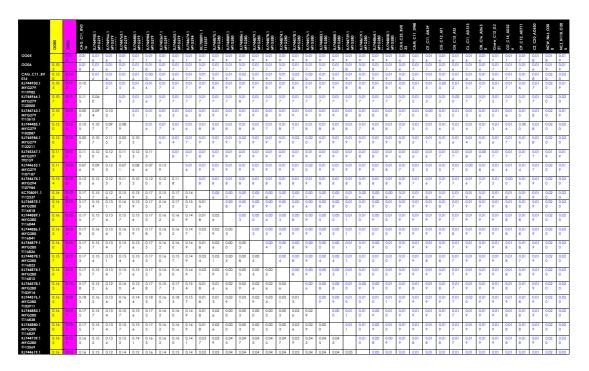
**Table 1.** Mygalomorph spider specimens used in the present study, and the genetic lineage to which they belong. Coloured shading refers to colour-coding used to highlight species in Figures 1 to 3. Unshaded cells represent samples that failed to sequence.

| Biota Specimen ID     | Helix Lab ID | Family     | Genetic Lineage/ Taxonomic ID  |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|--|
| M20181106.ASHSRE05-03 | 0001         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181104.ASHSRE01-01 | OO02         | Idiopidae  | Previously record species <u>Euoplos</u> sp. IBM_167                       |
| M20181104.ASHSRE02-01 | 0003         | Nemesiidae | no data  |
| M20181104.ASHSRE15-01 | 0004         | Ctenizidae | New species <u>Conothele sp. CAN_C26</u>                                   |
| M20181106.ASHSRE09-01 | OO05         | Ctenizidae | New species <u>Conothele sp. CAO_C27</u>                                   |
| M20181110.ASHSRE29-02 | 0006         | Ctenizidae | New species <u>Conothele sp. CAN_C26</u>                                   |
| M20181103.ASHSRE12-01 | 0007         | Nemesiidae | New species <u>Aname sp. NRT_N141</u>                                      |
| M20181104.ASHSRE14-01 | 0008         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181104.ASHSRE14-02 | 0009         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181105.ASHSRE05-01 | 0010         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181105.ASHSRE05-02 | 0011         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181105.ASHSRE16-01 | 0012         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181105.ASHSRE16-02 | 0013         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181106.ASHSRE01-01 | 0014         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NAQ_N5/ Aname</u>                 |
| M20181106.ASHSRE08-01 | 0015         | Nemesiidae | ellenae Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NAQ_N5/ Aname</u> ellenae |
| M20181106.ASHSRE08-02 | 0016         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NAQ_N5/ Aname</u> <u>ellenae</u>  |
| M20181106.ASHSRE10-01 | 0017         | Nemesiidae | New species <u>Aname sp. NRU_N142</u>                                      |
| M20181106.ASHSRE10-02 | 0018         | Nemesiidae | New species <u>Aname sp. NRU_N142</u>                                      |
| M20181107.ASHSRE05-01 | 0019         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181107.ASHSRE18-01 | 0020         | Nemesiidae | no data  |
| M20181107.ASHSRE18-02 | 0021         | Nemesiidae | no data  |
| M20181107.ASHSRE18-03 | 0022         | Nemesiidae | no data  |
| M20181108.ASHSRE01-01 | OO23         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NAQ_N5/ Aname</u> <u>ellenae</u>  |
| M20181108.ASHSRE21-01 | OO24         | Nemesiidae | New species <u>Aname sp. NRU_N142</u>                                      |
| M20181109.ASHSRE08-01 | OO25         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NAQ_N5/ Aname</u> ellenae         |
| M20181109.ASHSRE23-01 | 0026         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181109.ASHSRE23-02 | 0027         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181109.ASHSRE23-03 | 0028         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>                       |
| M20181110.ASHSRE29-01 | 0029         | Nemesiidae | no data  |
| M20181111.ASHSRE31-01 | 0030         | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp.NCH_N82</u>                        |
| M20181111.ASHSRE32-01 | 0031         | Nemesiidae | no data  |
| M20181111.ASHSRE32-02 | 0032         | Nemesiidae | no data  |

**Table 2.** Genetic p-distance between the eighteen mygalomorph haplotypes belonging to the twenty-five individuals, from three families (Ctenizidae, Idiopidae & Nemesiidae) sequenced from the Ashburton Salt survey area as shown in Figure 1. Specimens identified with '\*' are those haplotypes used in analyses. Uncorrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

|       | 0001  | 0002  | 0004  | 0005  | 0006  | 0007  | 0008  | 0009  | 0010  | 0011  | 0012  | 0013  | 0014  | 0015  | 0016  | 0017  | 0018  | 0019  | 0023  | 0024  | OO25  | 0026  | 0027     | 0028 |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------|
| 0001  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0002  | 0.241 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0004  | 0.227 | 0.252 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0005  | 0.23  | 0.244 | 0.121 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0006  | 0.227 | 0.246 | 0.011 | 0.115 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0007  | 0.173 | 0.234 | 0.214 | 0.229 | 0.204 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 8000  | 0.036 | 0.255 | 0.210 | 0.221 | 0.214 | 0.182 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0009* | 0.036 | 0.255 | 0.210 | 0.221 | 0.214 | 0.182 | 0.000 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0010  | 0.000 | 0.241 | 0.227 | 0.23  | 0.227 | 0.173 | 0.036 | 0.036 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0011* | 0.000 | 0.241 | 0.227 | 0.23  | 0.227 | 0.173 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.000 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0012  | 0.036 | 0.256 | 0.214 | 0.225 | 0.218 | 0.178 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.036 | 0.036 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0013* | 0.036 | 0.256 | 0.214 | 0.225 | 0.218 | 0.178 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.000 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0014* | 0.165 | 0.222 | 0.209 | 0.203 | 0.211 | 0.173 | 0.173 | 0.173 | 0.165 | 0.165 | 0.175 | 0.175 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0015  | 0.175 | 0.218 | 0.211 | 0.200 | 0.205 | 0.182 | 0.177 | 0.177 | 0.175 | 0.175 | 0.179 | 0.179 | 0.043 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0016* | 0.175 | 0.218 | 0.211 | 0.200 | 0.205 | 0.182 | 0.177 | 0.177 | 0.175 | 0.175 | 0.179 | 0.179 | 0.043 | 0.000 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0017  | 0.232 | 0.230 | 0.236 | 0.234 | 0.236 | 0.226 | 0.223 | 0.223 | 0.232 | 0.232 | 0.224 | 0.224 | 0.201 | 0.195 | 0.195 |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0018  | 0.232 | 0.230 | 0.234 | 0.232 | 0.234 | 0.228 | 0.223 | 0.223 | 0.232 | 0.232 | 0.224 | 0.224 | 0.201 | 0.195 | 0.195 | 0.002 |       |       |       |       |       |       | <u> </u> |      |
| 0019  | 0.000 | 0.241 | 0.227 | 0.23  | 0.227 | 0.173 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.165 | 0.175 | 0.175 | 0.232 | 0.232 |       |       |       |       |       | <u> </u> |      |
| 0023  | 0.165 | 0.222 | 0.209 | 0.203 | 0.211 | 0.173 | 0.173 | 0.173 | 0.165 | 0.165 | 0.175 | 0.175 | 0.000 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.201 | 0.201 | 0.165 |       |       |       |       |          |      |
| 0024  | 0.232 | 0.228 | 0.234 | 0.23  | 0.234 | 0.228 | 0.223 | 0.223 | 0.232 | 0.232 | 0.224 | 0.224 | 0.201 | 0.195 | 0.195 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.232 | 0.201 |       |       |       | <u> </u> |      |
| 0025  | 0.169 | 0.218 | 0.211 | 0.207 | 0.205 | 0.178 | 0.167 | 0.167 | 0.169 | 0.169 | 0.169 | 0.169 | 0.046 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.203 | 0.203 | 0.169 | 0.046 | 0.203 |       |       | <b></b>  |      |
| 0026* | 0.044 | 0.244 | 0.210 | 0.219 | 0.214 | 0.180 | 0.026 | 0.026 | 0.044 | 0.044 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.157 | 0.165 | 0.165 | 0.223 | 0.223 | 0.044 | 0.157 | 0.223 | 0.159 |       | ⊢        |      |
| 0027  | 0.042 | 0.249 | 0.214 | 0.223 | 0.219 | 0.182 | 0.028 | 0.028 | 0.042 | 0.042 | 0.028 | 0.028 | 0.157 | 0.165 | 0.165 | 0.225 | 0.225 | 0.042 | 0.157 | 0.225 | 0.159 | 0.005 | <b></b>  |      |
| 0028  | 0.041 | 0.247 | 0.212 | 0.221 | 0.217 | 0.180 | 0.026 | 0.026 | 0.041 | 0.041 | 0.026 | 0.026 | 0.156 | 0.163 | 0.163 | 0.223 | 0.223 | 0.041 | 0.156 | 0.223 | 0.158 | 0.003 | 0.002    |      |

**Table 3.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all Ashburton Salt mygalomorph (Ctenizidae) haplotypes shown in Figure 1. Two Conothele haplotypes, and associated genetic distances, shaded in pink and yellow, as per colour-coding in Figure 1. Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.



|                                 | \$000 | 9000      | CAG_C11_8V0 | KJ744950.1<br>MYG279 | KJ744944.1<br>MYG279 | KJ744743.1<br>MYG279 | KJ744485.1<br>MYG279 | KJ744984.1<br>MYG279 | KJ745347.1<br>MYG297 | KJ744453.1<br>MYG279 | KJ744674.1<br>MYG294 | KC708091.1<br>T112337 | KJ744875.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744889.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744884.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744879.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744878.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744874.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744578.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744576.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744883.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744880.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744739.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744619.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744844.1<br>MYG280 | KJ744858.1<br>MYG280 | CAH_C23_8V0<br>33 | CAM_C11_DW8 | CF_C11_AN39 | CG_C13_AT1 | CH_C13_AT3 | CJ_C11_AD313 | CN_C16_AD63 | Cnew C12 GZ<br>21 | CO_C14_AD32<br>6 | CP_C12_AD711 | CZ_CZO_ADS30 | NCW_N66_028<br>0 | NCZ NI 10_028<br>5 |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|
| MYG280<br>T105867               | 0     | 6         | 0           | 2                    | 8                    | 4                    | 8                    | 0                    | 4                    | 7                    | 4                    | 9                     | 9                    | 2                    | 5                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 9                    |                      | 9                    | 0                    | 8                 | 8           | 8           | 8          | 7          | 9            | 8           | 9                 | 8                | 7            | 8            |                  | 0                  |
| KJ744864.1<br>MYG280<br>T116786 | 0.16  | 0.13<br>6 | 0.17        | 0.15                 | 0.12<br>8            | 0.14<br>7            | 0.13<br>6            | 0.17                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.14                 | 0.02<br>6             | 0.03                 | 0.03                 | 0.03<br>7            | 0.03                 | 0.03<br>9            | 0.03<br>7            | 0.03                 | 0.03<br>7            | 0.03                 | 0.03                 | 0.02<br>6            | 0.02<br>9            |                      | 6                    | 0.01<br>9         | 9           | 0.01<br>8   | 0.01<br>8  | 0.01<br>7  | 9            | 0.01<br>8   | 9                 | 0.01<br>8        | 0.01<br>8    | 9            | 0.02             | 9                  |
| KJ744858.1<br>MYG280<br>T116778 | 0.15  | 0.13      | 0.16<br>8   | 9                    | 0.13                 | 9                    | 9                    | 0.16                 | 0.15<br>7            | 0.15                 | 0.13                 | 0.03                  | 0.04                 | 0.03<br>7            | 9                    | 0.03<br>7            | 0.04                 | 9                    | 0.04                 | 0.04<br>5            | 7                    | 0.03<br>7            | 0.03                 | 0.03<br>7            | 3                    |                      | 9                 | 0.01<br>8   | 8           | 0.01<br>8  | 7          | 8            | 9           | 9                 | 8                | 0.01<br>8    | 9            | 0.02             | 0.02               |
| CAH_C23_BV0<br>33               | 0.11  | 0.11      | 0.14        | 0.10<br>7            | 0.12                 | 0.12                 | 0.13                 | 0.14                 | 0.10                 | 0.12                 | 0.14                 | 0.16                  | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.17                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 |                   | 0.01        | 0.01        | 0.01       | 0.01       | 0.01         | 0.01        | 0.01              | 0.01             | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.02               |
| CAM_C11_DW                      | 0.09  | 0.12      | 0.05        | 0.09                 | 0.09                 | 0.03                 | 0.09                 | 0.05                 | 0.11                 | 0.07                 | 0.12                 | 0.16                  | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.14                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.11              |             | 0.01        | 0.01       | 0.01       | 0.01         | 0.01        | 0.01              | 0.01             | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.01               |
| CF_C11_AN39                     | 0.10  | 0.13      | 0.05        | 0.09                 | 0.10                 | 0.00                 | 0.08                 | 0.05                 | 0.11                 | 0.07                 | 0.11                 | 0.15                  | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.12              | 0.03        |             | 0.01       | 0.01       | 0.01         | 0.01        | 0.01              | 0.01             | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.01               |
| CG_C13_AT1                      | 0.10  | 0.11      | 0.10        | 0.00                 | 0.06                 | 0.09                 | 0.10                 | 0.10                 | 0.12                 | 0.09                 | 0.12                 | 0.15                  | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.14                 | 0.10              | 0.09        | 0.09        |            | 0.01       | 0.01         | 0.01        | 0.01              | 0.01             | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.01               |
| CH_C13_AT3                      | 0.10  | 0.11      | 0.11        | 0.06                 | 0.00                 | 0.10                 | 0.09                 | 0.11                 | 0.12                 | 0.12                 | 0.12                 | 0.12                  | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.12                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.12                 | 0.12                 | 0.13                 | 0.12              | 0.09        | 0.10        | 0.06       |            | 0.01         | 0.01        | 0.01              | 0.01             | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.02               |
| CJ_C11_AD31                     | 0.11  | 0.13      | 0.07        | 0.09                 | 0.12                 | 0.07                 | 0.08                 | 0.07                 | 0.13                 | 0.00                 | 0.11                 | 0.17                  | 0.17                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.17                 | 0.18                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.12              | 0.07        | 0.07        | 0.09       | 0.12       |              | 0.01        | 0.01              | 0.01             | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.01               |
| CN_C16_AD6                      | 0.11  | 0.11      | 0.11        | 0.12                 | 0.12                 | 0.11                 | 0.12                 | 0.11                 | 0.00                 | 0.13                 | 0.12                 | 0.15                  | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.14                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.10              | 0.11        | 0.11        | 0.12       | 0.12       | 0.13         |             | 0.01              | 0.01             | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.01             | 0.01               |
| Cnew_C12_G<br>721               | 0.12  | 0.13      | 0.10        | 0.11                 | 0.10                 | 0.09                 | 0.06                 | 0.10                 | 0.12                 | 0.10                 | 0.09                 | 0.16                  | 0.17                 | 0.16                 | 0.17                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.17                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.17                 | 0.17                 | 0.12              | 0.09        | 0.09        | 0.11       | 0.10       | 0.10         | 0.12        |                   | 0.01             | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.02               |
| CO_C14_AD3                      | 0.13  | 0.12      | 0.12        | 0.12                 | 0.12                 | 0.11                 | 0.10                 | 0.12                 | 0.12                 | 0.11                 | 0.00                 | 0.14                  | 0.15                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.14                 | 0.13                 | 0.14              | 0.12        | 0.11        | 0.12       | 0.12       | 0.11         | 0.12        | 0.09              | ,                | 0.01         | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.02               |
| CP_C12_AD71                     | 0.12  | 0.12      | 0.10        | 0.10                 | 0.09                 | 0.08                 | 0.00                 | 0.10                 | 0.12                 | 0.08                 | 0.10                 | 0.13                  | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.14                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.14                 | 0.12                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13              | 0.09        | 0.08        | 0.10       | 0.09       | 0.08         | 0.12        | 0.06              | 0.10             |              | 0.01         | 0.02             | 0.02               |
| 1<br>CZ_C20_AD53                | 0.13  | 0.11      | 0.15        | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.13                 | 0.14                 | 0.15                 | 0.12                 | 0.13                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                  | 9.16                 | 0.16                 | 9.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.16                 | 0.15                 | 0.15                 | 9.16                 | 0.09              | 0.13        | 0.13        | 0.13       | 0.13       | 0.13         | 0.12        | 0.14              | 0.16             | 0.14         | 8            | 0.02             | 0.02               |
| 0<br>NCW_N66_O2                 | 0.14  | 0.16      | 0.19        | 0.18                 | 0.18                 | 0.19                 | 0.18                 | 0.19                 | 0.17                 | 0.18                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                  | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 0.20                 | 0.18                 | 0.19                 | 0.19              | 0.18        | 0.19        | 0.18       | 0.18       | 0.18         | 0.17        | 0.20              | 0.19             | 0.18         | 0.17         | 0                | 0.01               |
| 80<br>NCZ_N110_O2               | 0.16  | 0.16      | 0.19        | 0.17                 | 0.18                 | 0.17                 | 0.19                 | 0.19                 | 5 0.17               | 0.17                 | 0.19                 | 0.18                  | 0.18                 | 0.18                 | 9.18                 | 0.18                 | 0.18                 | 9.18                 | 0.18                 | 0.19                 | 0.18                 | 0.18                 | 0.18                 | 0.19                 | 0.17                 | 0.17                 | 0.17              | 0.17        | 0.17        | 0.17       | 0.18       | 0.17         | 5.17        | 9.19              | 0.19             | 0.19         | 8<br>0.18    | 0.11             | 6                  |
| 85                              | 0     | 5         | 4           | 5                    | 3                    | 5                    | 1                    | 4                    | 0                    | 3                    | 4                    | 6                     | 8                    | 1                    | 3                    | 1                    | 6                    | 3                    | 8                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 0                    | 8                    | 8                 | 3           | 5           | 5          | 3          | 3            | 0           | 1                 | 4                | 1            | 6            | 5                |                    |

**Table 4.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all *Euoplos* mygalomorph (family Idiopidae) haplotypes shown in Figure 2. The single Ashburton Salt *Euoplos* specimen, and associated genetic distances, shaded in blue, as per colour-coding in Figure 2. Uncorrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

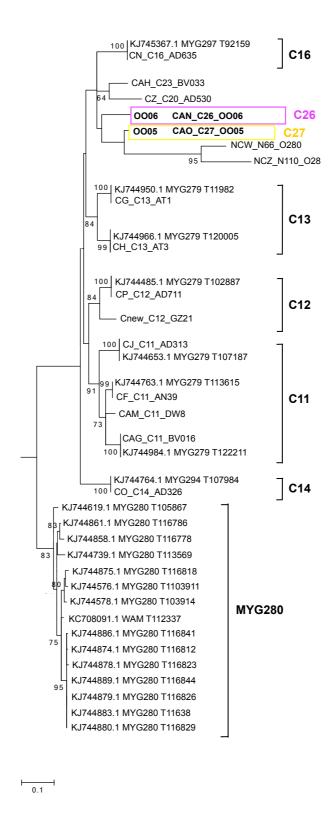
|                           | 0005  | NDZ_N60_AD<br>13 | NEA_N61_AD<br>538 | KJ745208.1<br>MYG307<br>T54391 | KY295272.1<br>WAM T54389 | KJ745207.1<br>MYG307<br>T54389 | KJ744727.1<br>MYG218<br>T110212 | KY295257.1<br>WAM<br>T110196_ | KJ744723.1<br>MYG218<br>T110204 |
|---------------------------|-------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| OO02                      |       | 0.011            | 0.008             | 0.008                          | 0.008                    | 0.008                          | 0.010                           | 0.011                         | 0.011                           |
| NDZ_N60_AD13              | 0.082 |                  | 0.012             | 0.011                          | 0.012                    | 0.012                          | 0.004                           | 0.000                         | 0.000                           |
| NEA_N61_AD538             | 0.048 | 0.096            |                   | 0.003                          | 0.000                    | 0.000                          | 0.011                           | 0.012                         | 0.012                           |
| KJ745208.1 MYG307 T54391  | 0.046 | 0.091            | 0.005             |                                | 0.003                    | 0.003                          | 0.011                           | 0.011                         | 0.011                           |
| KY295272.1 WAM T54389     | 0.048 | 0.096            | 0.000             | 0.005                          |                          | 0.000                          | 0.011                           | 0.012                         | 0.012                           |
| KJ745207.1 MYG307 T54389  | 0.048 | 0.096            | 0.000             | 0.005                          | 0.000                    |                                | 0.011                           | 0.012                         | 0.012                           |
| KJ744727.1 MYG218 T110212 | 0.074 | 0.011            | 0.094             | 0.090                          | 0.094                    | 0.094                          |                                 | 0.004                         | 0.004                           |
| KY295257.1 WAM T110196_   | 0.082 | 0.000            | 0.096             | 0.091                          | 0.096                    | 0.096                          | 0.011                           |                               | 0.000                           |
| KJ744723.1 MYG218 T110204 | 0.082 | 0.000            | 0.096             | 0.091                          | 0.096                    | 0.096                          | 0.011                           | 0.000                         |                                 |

**Table 5.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all Ashburton Salt Aname mygalomorph (family Nemesiidae) haplotypes and all reference nemesiid specimens for the colour shaded species depicted in Figure 3. Ashburton Salt specimens, and associated genetic distances, shaded in colour, as per colour-coding in Figure 3. Ashburton Salt labels in bold text. Within species p-distances outlined in bold borders. Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance. For all p-distances between Nemesiidae (n=123) mygalomorph specimens see Table 6.

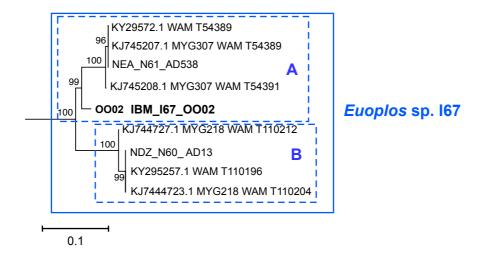
|      |                   |       |       | N57   |       |       |       | N5    |                      |                      |       |                  |                      |                      |                      | N                    | 82    | N141            | N1    | 42    |       |
|------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|
|      |                   | 6000  | 0013  | 0026  | 0027  | 0011  | 0016  | 0025  | JQ772137.1<br>T98773 | JQ772139.1<br>T98892 | 0014  | NAQ_N5_A<br>D352 | KJ745479.1<br>T98883 | JQ772141.1<br>T98897 | KJ745488.1<br>T98894 | KJ745489.1<br>T98895 | 0030  | NCH_N82_I<br>17 | 0007  | 0018  | 0024  |
|      | OO09              |       | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.021                | 0.021                | 0.021 | 0.020            | 0.021                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.023 | 0.023 |
| N57  | 0013              | 0.012 |       | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.021                | 0.021                | 0.021 | 0.021            | 0.021                | 0.021                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.023 | 0.023 |
| 1107 | OO26<br>OO27      | 0.030 | 0.036 |       | 0.004 | 0.013 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.020 | 0.020            | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.023 |
|      | 0027              | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.006 | 0.052 | 0.012 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.020 | 0.020            | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.023 |
|      | 0011              | 0.042 | 0.042 | 0.058 | 0.052 | 0.161 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.021 | 0.020            | 0.021                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.020                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.023 | 0.023 |
|      | 0016              | 0.161 | 0.164 | 0.155 | 0.132 | 0.151 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 0.011                | 0.011                | 0.010 | 0.010            | 0.010                | 0.010                | 0.010                | 0.010                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.022 |
|      | JQ772137.1 T98773 | 0.132 | 0.173 | 0.164 | 0.140 | 0.164 | 0.042 | 0.045 | 0.011                | 0.012                | 0.011 | 0.012            | 0.011                | 0.012                | 0.011                | 0.013                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.022 |
|      | JQ772139.1 T98892 | 0.167 | 0.170 | 0.158 | 0.155 | 0.164 | 0.039 | 0.048 | 0.058                | 0.010                | 0.007 | 0.004            | 0.006                | 0.004                | 0.005                | 0.005                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.020 | 0.022 | 0.022 |
| N5   | 0014              | 0.170 | 0.173 | 0.161 | 0.158 | 0.170 | 0.036 | 0.045 | 0.045                | 0.015                |       | 0.005            | 0.003                | 0.005                | 0.006                | 0.006                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.023 |
|      | NAQ N5 AD352      | 0.164 | 0.167 | 0.158 | 0.155 | 0.164 | 0.033 | 0.042 | 0.052                | 0.006                | 0.009 |                  | 0.004                | 0.000                | 0.003                | 0.003                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.020 | 0.022 | 0.022 |
|      | KJ745479.1 T98883 | 0.167 | 0.170 | 0.161 | 0.158 | 0.167 | 0.033 | 0.042 | 0.045                | 0.012                | 0.003 | 0.006            |                      | 0.004                | 0.005                | 0.005                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.023 |
|      | JQ772141.1 T98897 | 0.164 | 0.167 | 0.158 | 0.155 | 0.164 | 0.033 | 0.042 | 0.052                | 0.006                | 0.009 | 0.000            | 0.006                |                      | 0.003                | 0.003                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.020 | 0.022 | 0.022 |
|      | KJ745488.1 T98894 | 0.161 | 0.164 | 0.155 | 0.152 | 0.161 | 0.036 | 0.045 | 0.055                | 0.009                | 0.012 | 0.003            | 0.009                | 0.003                |                      | 0.000                | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.022 |
|      | KJ745489.1 T98895 | 0.161 | 0.164 | 0.155 | 0.152 | 0.161 | 0.036 | 0.045 | 0.055                | 0.009                | 0.012 | 0.003            | 0.009                | 0.003                | 0.000                |                      | 0.021 | 0.021           | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.022 |
| N82  | OO30              | 0.182 | 0.179 | 0.179 | 0.179 | 0.173 | 0.179 | 0.182 | 0.179                | 0.176                | 0.176 | 0.176            | 0.176                | 0.176                | 0.179                | 0.179                |       | 0.004           | 0.017 | 0.023 | 0.023 |
|      | NCH_N82_I17       | 0.176 | 0.173 | 0.173 | 0.173 | 0.167 | 0.176 | 0.179 | 0.176                | 0.170                | 0.170 | 0.170            | 0.170                | 0.170                | 0.173                | 0.173                | 0.006 |                 | 0.017 | 0.022 | 0.023 |
| N141 | 0007              | 0.185 | 0.179 | 0.179 | 0.179 | 0.176 | 0.173 | 0.167 | 0.179                | 0.164                | 0.170 | 0.164            | 0.170                | 0.164                | 0.167                | 0.167                | 0.112 | 0.112           |       | 0.022 | 0.023 |
| N142 | 0018              | 0.212 | 0.212 | 0.209 | 0.209 | 0.224 | 0.194 | 0.200 | 0.200                | 0.203                | 0.206 | 0.200            | 0.206                | 0.200                | 0.197                | 0.197                | 0.212 | 0.209           | 0.206 |       | 0.005 |
|      | 0024              | 0.218 | 0.218 | 0.215 | 0.215 | 0.230 | 0.200 | 0.206 | 0.206                | 0.203                | 0.212 | 0.206            | 0.212                | 0.206                | 0.203                | 0.203                | 0.218 | 0.215           | 0.212 | 0.009 |       |

**Table 6.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all Ashburton Salt Aname mygalomorph (family Nemesiidae) haplotypes and all reference nemesiid specimens depicted in Figure 3. Ashburton Salt specimens, and associated genetic distances, shaded in colour, as per colour-coding in Figure 3. Ashburton Salt labels in bold text. Within species p-distances outlined in bold borders. Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

Table 6 attached separately due to size and detail of the p-distance matrix



**Figure 1.** Maximum likelihood analysis of Ctenizidae *COI* mtDNA sequences, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph specimens (in bold text) within the current taxonomic framework of the family Ctenizidae. Coloured boxes highlight the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimens belong. All sequences within 15 % sequence divergence are represented in the tree. '**C**' numbers on tree refer to ctenizid species based on the 9.5 % species threshold tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code. Numbers on nodes indicate nodal support by means of maximum likelihood (ML) bootstrap values. Bootstrap values <60 are not shown. Scale indicates inferred evolutionary distance (substitutions/site).



**Figure 2.** Maximum likelihood analysis of Idiopidae *COI* mtDNA sequences, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph specimens (in bold text) within the current taxonomic framework of the genus *Euoplos* in Western Australia (family Idiopidae). The coloured box highlights the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimen belongs, based solely on the 9.5 % species 'threshold' tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). All reference sequences within 15 % sequence divergence are represented in the tree. The two inner boxes (dashed lines) represent the two highly divergent clades (A & B) of *Euoplos*. 'I' numbers on tree refer to idiopid species based on the 9.5 % species threshold tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code. Numbers on nodes indicate nodal support by means of maximum likelihood (ML) bootstrap values. Terminal nodes are collapsed for species. Bootstrap values <60 are not shown. Scale indicates inferred evolutionary distance (substitutions/site).

# Figure 3 attached separately due to size and detail of the phylogenetic tree

**Figure 3.** Maximum likelihood analysis of nemesiid *COI* mtDNA sequences, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph specimens (highlighted within coloured boxes) within the current taxonomic framework of the family Nemesiidae. The coloured boxes indicate the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimens belong. All sequences within 15 % sequence divergence are represented in the tree. '**N**' numbers on tree refer to nemesiid species based on the 9.5 % species threshold tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code. Numbers on nodes indicate nodal support by means of maximum likelihood (ML) bootstrap values. Bootstrap values <60 are not shown. Scale indicates inferred evolutionary distance (substitutions/site).

Appendix 1. Mygalomorph spider specimens utilized during analysis in the present study, the source of the data, and the genetic lineage to which they belong. Ashburton Salt specimens shaded in grey.

|                               |  |                      |                          |                        |                          | WAM                                  |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Helix Code                    | Source   | Genbank<br>ID        | Family                   | Genus                  | Helix species assignment | WAM<br>Museum<br>Registration<br>No. |
| OO05                          | This study   | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C27                      | n/a                                  |
| 0006                          | This study   | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C26                      | n/a                                  |
| CAG_C11_BV016<br>n/a          | Helix Database<br>Helix Database & GenBank           | n/a<br>KJ744950      | Ctenizidae<br>Ctenizidae | Conothele<br>Conothele | C11<br>MYG279            | n/a<br>T119982                       |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & Genbank Helix Database & Genbank    | KJ744750             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG279                   | T120005                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744763             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG279                   | T113615                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744485             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG279                   | T102887                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744984             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG279                   | T122211                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ745367             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG297                   | T92159                               |
| n/a<br>n/a                    | Helix Database & GenBank Helix Database & GenBank    | KJ744653<br>KJ744674 | Ctenizidae<br>Ctenizidae | Conothele<br>Conothele | MYG279<br>MYG294         | T107187<br>T107984                   |
| n/a                           | GenBank  | KC708091             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | n/a                      | T112337                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744875             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T116818                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744889             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T116844                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744886             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T116841                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744879             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T116826                              |
| n/a<br>n/a                    | Helix Database & GenBank<br>Helix Database & GenBank | KJ744878<br>KJ744874 | Ctenizidae<br>Ctenizidae | Conothele<br>Conothele | MYG280<br>MYG280         | T116823<br>T116812                   |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & Genbank Helix Database & Genbank    | KJ744578             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T103914                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & Genbank Helix Database & Genbank    | KJ744576             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T103714                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744883             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T116838                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744880             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T116829                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744739             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T113569                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744619             | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | MYG280                   | T105867                              |
| n/a<br>n/a                    | Helix Database & GenBank<br>Helix Database & GenBank | KJ744864<br>KJ744858 | Ctenizidae<br>Ctenizidae | Conothele<br>Conothele | MYG280<br>MYG280         | T116786<br>T116778                   |
| CAH C23 BV033                 | Helix Database & Gerbank Helix Database              | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C23                      | n/a                                  |
| CAM C11 DW8                   | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C11                      | n/a                                  |
| CF_C11_AN39                   | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C11                      | n/a                                  |
| CG_C13_AT1                    | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C13                      | n/a                                  |
| CH_C13_AT3                    | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C13                      | n/a                                  |
| CJ_C11_AD313                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C11                      | n/a                                  |
| CN_C16_AD635<br>Cnew C12 GZ21 | Helix Database<br>Helix Database                     | n/a                  | Ctenizidae<br>Ctenizidae | Conothele<br>Conothele | C16<br>C12               | n/a                                  |
| CO C14 AD326                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a<br>n/a           | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C12                      | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| CP C12 AD711                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | C12                      | n/a                                  |
| CZ_C20_AD530                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | Conothele              | N66                      | n/a                                  |
| NCW_N66_O280                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               |                        | N110                     | n/a                                  |
| NCZ_N110_O285                 | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Ctenizidae               | 1                      |                          | n/a                                  |
| 0002                          | This study   | n/a                  | Idiopidae                | Euoplos                | 167                      | n/a                                  |
| NDZ_N60_AD13<br>NEA N61 AD538 | Helix Database<br>Helix Database                     | n/a<br>n/a           | Idiopidae<br>Idiopidae   | Euoplos<br>Euoplos     | N60<br>N61               | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ745208             | Idiopidae                | Euoplos                | MYG307                   | T54391                               |
| n/a                           | GenBank  | KY295272             | Idiopidae                | Euoplos                | n/a                      | T54389                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ745207             | Idiopidae                | Euoplos                | MYG307                   | T54389                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                             | KJ744727             | Idiopidae                | Euoplos                | MYG218                   | T110212                              |
| n/a                           | GenBank  | KY295257             | Idiopidae                | Euoplos                | n/a                      | T110196                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank<br>This study               | KJ744723             | Idiopidae                | Euoplos                | MYG218                   | T110204                              |
| OO07<br>OO09                  | This study   | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname         | N141<br>N57              | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| 0011                          | This study   | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N57                      | n/a                                  |
| 0013                          | This study   | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N57                      | n/a                                  |
| 0014                          | This study   | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N57                      | n/a                                  |
| 0016                          | This study   | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N5                       | n/a                                  |
| 0018                          | This study   | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N142<br>N142             | n/a                                  |
| OO24<br>OO25                  | This study<br>This study                             | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname         | N142<br>N5               | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| 0026                          | This study   | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N57                      | n/a                                  |
| 0027                          | This study   | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N57                      | n/a                                  |
| 0030                          | This study   | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N82                      | n/a                                  |
| CAB_C2_BM41                   | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | C2                       | n/a                                  |
| CAM C11 DW8                   | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | C2                       | n/a                                  |
| CAM_C11_DW8<br>CD_C2_AN5      | Helix Database<br>Helix Database                     | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname         | C11<br>C2                | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| CH_C13_AT3                    | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | C13                      | n/a                                  |
| CS_C9_AD765                   | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | C9                       | n/a                                  |
| NAQ_N5_AD352                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N5                       | n/a                                  |
| NAW_N6_AD429                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N6                       | n/a                                  |
| NAY_N9_AD453                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N9                       | n/a                                  |
| NAZ_N6_AD457                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N6                       | n/a                                  |
| NBC_N6_AD577<br>NBF_N11_AD592 | Helix Database<br>Helix Database                     | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname         | N6<br>N11                | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| NBG_N10_AD597                 | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N10                      | n/a                                  |
| NBM_N4_AD678                  | Helix Database                                       | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname                  | N4                       | n/a                                  |
|                               |  |                      |                          |                        |                          |                                      |

| Helix Code                    | Source  | Genbank<br>ID        | Family                   | Genus          | Helix species<br>assignment | WAM<br>Museum<br>Registration<br>No. |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NBR_N14_AD746                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N14                         | n/a                                  |
| NBU_N15_AD753                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N14                         | n/a                                  |
| NCH_N82_I17                   | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N82                         | n/a                                  |
| NCW_N66_O280<br>NCX_N81_O281  | Helix Database<br>Helix Database                  | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | N66<br>N81                  | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| NCZ_N110_O285                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N110                        | n/a                                  |
| NDC_N84_O288                  | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N84                         | n/a                                  |
| NDG_N78_O304                  | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N78                         | n/a                                  |
| NDN_N80_O336                  | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N80                         | n/a                                  |
| NDQ_N99_O344<br>NDW_N57_AD793 | Helix Database<br>Helix Database                  | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | N99<br>N57                  | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| NDX N58 AD500                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N58                         | n/a                                  |
| NEE_N63_BN12                  | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N63                         | n/a                                  |
| NEH_N112_BI22                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N112                        | n/a                                  |
| NEN_N115_AD59<br>4            | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N115                        | n/a                                  |
| NES_N119_AD715                | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N119                        | n/a                                  |
| NGI_N131_CZ41                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N131                        | n/a                                  |
| NGN_N19_DC5<br>NGQ_N134_DG3   | Helix Database<br>Helix Database                  | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | N19<br>N134                 | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| NIF N19 GZ26                  | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N19                         | n/a                                  |
| NREF2_N19_AF1                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N19                         | n/a                                  |
| NREF4_N21_AF6                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N21                         | n/a                                  |
| NRF_N7_NN11                   | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N7                          | n/a                                  |
| NRG_N7_NN15                   | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N7                          | n/a                                  |
| NRH_N7_NN16<br>NRI N7 NN17    | Helix Database<br>Helix Database                  | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | N7<br>N7                    | n/a<br>n/a                           |
| NRJ_N7_NN18                   | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N7                          | n/a                                  |
| NRK N7 NN20                   | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N7                          | n/a                                  |
| NRL_N7_NN21                   | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N7                          | n/a                                  |
| NRM_N7_NN37                   | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N7                          | n/a                                  |
| NRO_N7_NN38                   | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N7                          | n/a                                  |
| NRP_N138_NN35                 | Helix Database                                    | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | N138                        | n/a                                  |
| NX_N33_AR114<br>NGW           | Helix Database Helix Database & GenBank           | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | N33<br>MYG161               | n/a<br>T100057                       |
| NGW                           | Helix Database & Genbank                          | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG161                      | T100057                              |
| NHP                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Kwonkan        | MYG175                      | T101209                              |
| NHM                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG173                      | T101214                              |
| NHG                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG227                      | T112949                              |
| NHQ                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG250                      | T121597                              |
| NGZ<br>NHE                    | Helix Database & GenBank Helix Database & GenBank | n/a<br>n/a           | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | MYG030<br>MYG066            | T96495<br>T96559                     |
| NHF                           | Helix Database & Genbank                          | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG067                      | T96570                               |
| NHJ                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | n/a                  | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG034                      | T98900                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ744404             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG173                      | T101214                              |
| n/a                           | GenBank   | MH932613             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | n/a                         | T146058                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ745495             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | n/a                         | T99584                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | MG800157<br>KJ744911 | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname          | MYG411                      | WAMT94952<br>T118812                 |
| n/a<br>n/a                    | Helix Database & GenBank Helix Database & GenBank | KJ744911<br>KJ744914 | Nemesiidae               | Aname<br>Aname | MYG331<br>MYG331            | T118818                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ744909             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG331                      | T118805                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ744901             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG331                      | T118789                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ744902             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG331                      | T118791                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ744733             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG177                      | T112359                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ745296             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG364                      | T85262                               |
| n/a<br>n/a                    | Helix Database & GenBank Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745251<br>KJ745249 | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | MYG177<br>MYG177            | T76829<br>T76827                     |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & Genbank Helix Database & Genbank | KJ744910             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG331                      | T118811                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ745494             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG034                      | T98900                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ745287             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG351                      | T82303                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ744610             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG371                      | T105216                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ745257<br>KJ745245 | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG177                      | T77081<br>T76823                     |
| n/a<br>n/a                    | Helix Database & GenBank Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745245<br>KJ745244 | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | MYG177<br>MYG177            | T76823                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & Genbank                          | KJ745242             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG177                      | T76820                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ744648             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG373                      | T107087                              |
| n/a                           | GenBank   | KJ745479             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | n/a                         | T98883                               |
| n/a                           | GenBank   | JQ772141             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | n/a                         | T98897                               |
| n/a                           | GenBank   | KJ745488             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | n/a                         | T98894                               |
| n/a<br>n/a                    | GenBank<br>GenBank                                | KJ745489<br>JQ772139 | Nemesiidae<br>Nemesiidae | Aname<br>Aname | n/a<br>n/a                  | T98895<br>T98892                     |
| n/a                           | GenBank<br>GenBank                                | JQ772137             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | n/a                         | T98773                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ745375             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG034                      | T93314                               |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ744649             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG373                      | T107089                              |
| n/a                           | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ745232             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG351                      | T74241                               |
| /                             | Helix Database & GenBank                          | KJ745231             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | MYG351                      | T74238                               |
| n/a<br>n/a                    | GenBank   | JQ772136             | Nemesiidae               | Aname          | n/a                         | T95404                               |

| Helix Code | Source                   | Genbank<br>ID | Family     | Genus | Helix species<br>assignment | WAM<br>Museum<br>Registration<br>No. |
|------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744651      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T107182                              |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745302      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG365                      | T88597                               |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745301      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG365                      | T88596                               |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745233      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG351                      | T74247                               |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745293      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG351                      | T82309                               |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745288      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG351                      | T82304                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744987      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T122215                              |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | MG800161      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG102                      | T98767                               |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745203      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG342                      | T52181                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744577      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T103913                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | JQ772152      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T98433                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745051      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T122823                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744571      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T103906                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744394      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T101158                              |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745299      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG001                      | T86678                               |
| n/a        | Helix Database & GenBank | KJ745239      | Nemesiidae | Aname | MYG177                      | T74755                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745365      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T92127                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745170      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T126301                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745093      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T122870                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745012      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T122263                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744781      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T113636                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744630      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T105886                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744611      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T105851                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744491      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T103177                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745371      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T92456                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745168      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T126296                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745398      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T95402                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | JQ772131      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T95401                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ744982      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T122207                              |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | JQ772132      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T95402                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745370      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T92455                               |
| n/a        | GenBank                  | KJ745396      | Nemesiidae | Aname | n/a                         | T95400                               |



# Molecular Solutions

School of Animal Biology The University of Western Australia Hackett Entrance No. 4 Hackett Drive Crawley WA 6009

PO Box 155 Leederville WA 6903

t. [08] 6488 4509 f. [08] 6488 1029

abn. 32 133 230 243

w. www.helixsolutions.com.au

5 July 2019

Tobias Thöenelt K plus S Salt Australia Pty Ltd Level 27, St Martins Tower 44 St Georges Terrace Perth WA 6000

Via email

Re. Helix Job 572 - Report on the molecular investigation of specimen M20181111.ASHSRE31.01 from Ashburton phase 1 sampling - re-sequencing of odd sample.

Dear Tobias,

Following is a summary of the results of the second DNA extraction and sequencing of a nemesiid mygalomorphae specimen (M2018111.ASHSRE31.01 = original Helix DNA extraction OO30) collected in Phase 1.

Thanks once again for collaborating on this project with Helix. We hope we can continue to provide you with useful information, and feel free to contact us if you have any questions or would like to discuss the results in detail.

Sincerely,

Dr. Zoë Hamilton, Dr. Terrie Finston and Yvette Hitchen Helix Molecular Solutions



# **Background and Objective**

Analyses during phase 1 sequencing found one specimen (Helix ID <u>OO30</u>) showed affinity to a previously collected species from Forrestania (Helix, 2019a), an unexpected result considering the vast geographic distance between specimens. During the current investigation, tissue was subsampled from the original specimen, DNA re-extracted and sequenced for variation at the cytochrome oxidase subunit I gene (COI) using primers LCOI & HCO2 (Folmer et al., 1994). The resulting sequence (Helix ID <u>OO33</u>) was then re-analysed along with the entire nemesiid data set used during phase 2 analyses, as per methods in phase 2 report (Helix, 2019b).

# Results

Phylogenetic Analyses

A 436 base-pair (bp) fragment of COI was isolated and analysed for the specimen (OO33).

## Nemesiidae

The repeat nemesiid specimen (OO33) from phase 1 sampling (Table 1) was analysed along with the phase 2 specimens (n=17) and one hundred and sixty-one reference specimens from the Helix database (n=74) and GenBank (n=87). The OO33 specimen showed 12.3 % sequence divergence from the specimen (OO30) sequenced from phase 1 that showed affinity with the Forrestania species Aname sp. NCH\_N82 (Table 2). The OO33 specimen instead showed between 4.4 % and 4.7 % sequence divergence from the Aname sp. NRT\_N141 species collected during both phases of sampling.

Contamination of samples of interest can occur during sampling or in the lab and will most often result in a 'messy' unusable sequence, as more than one set of DNA is amplified. At Helix steps are taken to minimise the potential for contamination by ensuring any specimens we receive are clearly labelled and these labels correspond to a spreadsheet containing specimen information including locality and collection details. Labelling in the lab is clear and consistent and used as a reference through all stages of analysis. Within the laboratory aseptic techniques including UV treatment of equipment, autoclaving of plastic ware and bleaching of the bench area are used to ensure a sterile and contamination-free work area. In addition, a PCR negative control (a blank containing PCR chemical reagents and sterile water in place of DNA) is used to ensure that cross contamination has not occurred. In the event of a false amplification (amplification within the negative control), all reagents would be changed and samples re-run. All results are critically assessed with reference specimens to ensure resulting relationships 'make sense'.

The original sequence produced for OO30 was a clean decipherable sequence, although analyses found the sequence to show very little affinity to other sequences from the project area. We believe that the initial result found for OO30 was the result of contamination, labelling, or sample mix-up prior to lodgement with Helix and subsequent DNA extraction. This investigation highlights the importance of critically assessing results. The initial results implied that the species had a distribution in excess of 1, 200 km, with very little molecular divergence, a pattern not previously documented for nemesiid mygalomorph spiders.

Thanks once again for collaborating on this project with Helix. We hope we can continue to provide you with useful information, and feel free to contact us if you have any questions or would like to discuss the results in detail.

Sincerely,

Dr. Zoë Hamilton, Dr. Terrie Finston and Yvette Hitchen Helix Molecular Solutions

# References

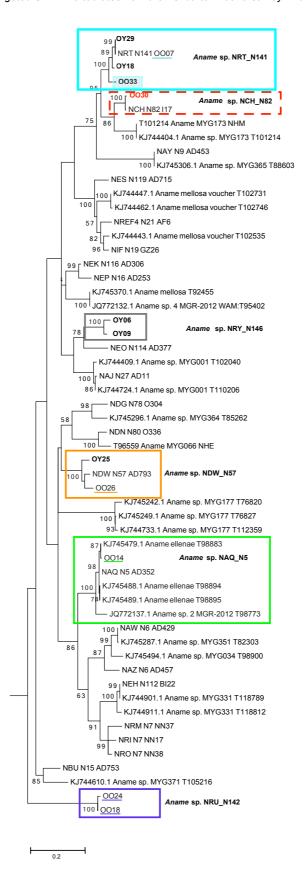
- **Folmer O, Black M, Hoeh W, Lutz R, Vrijenhoek R. 1994.** DNA primers for amplification of mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase subunit I from diverse metazoan invertebrates. *Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology* **3**: 294-299.
- **Helix 2019a.** Molecular systematics of the K plus S Salt mygalomorph specimens from Ashburton. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2019b.** Molecular systematics of the K plus S Salt mygalomorph specimens from Ashburton, phase 2 sampling. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.

Table 1. Ashburton sample used during current molecular investigation.

| Biota ID              | Helix ID<br>(phase 1) | Helix ID<br>(current extraction) | Family     | Genetic<br>Lineage/Taxonomic ID                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---|
| M20181111.ASHSRE31.01 | 0030                  | 0033                             | Nemesiidae | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp.</u> NRT_N141 |

**Table 2.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all Ashburton Salt Aname mygalomorph (family Nemesiidae) haplotypes shown in Figure 1. OO30 and OO33 specimens in bold text. Shaded specimens as per colour-coding for species in Helix 2019a & Helix 2019b. Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

Table 2 attached separately as a PDF document due to the size and detail.



**Figure 1.** Maximum likelihood analysis of reduced nemesiid dataset of *COI* mtDNA sequences, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph specimens (highlighted within coloured boxes) within the current taxonomic framework of the genus *Aname* (Nemesiidae). The outer coloured box outline indicates the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimens belong. Phase 1 specimens are underlined, phase 2 specimens in bold text. Phase 1 specimen in question in red bold text, repeat specimen shaded in turquoise. All sequences within 15 % sequence divergence are represented in the tree. '**N**' numbers on tree refer to nemesiid species based on the 9.5 % species threshold tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code.



# Molecular Solutions

School of Animal Biology The University of Western Australia Hackett Entrance No. 4 Hackett Drive Crawley WA 6009

PO Box 155 Leederville WA 6903

t. [08] 6488 4509 f. [08] 6488 1029

abn. 32 133 230 243

w. www.helixsolutions.com.au

5 July 2019

Tobias Thöenelt K plus S Salt Australia Pty Ltd Level 27, St Martins Tower 44 St Georges Terrace Perth WA 6000

Via email

Re. Helix Job 572-Report on the molecular systematics of the K plus S Salt mygalomorph specimens from Ashburton, phase 2 sampling.

Dear Tobias,

Following is a summary of the results of the invertebrate molecular investigation we have completed for the Ashburton Salt Fauna survey, Phase 2. Results suggest that amongst the twenty-six successfully sequenced mygalomorph spider specimens, one belonged to a previously unrecorded species of Idiommata (family Barychelidae), two belonged to a distinct previously recorded species of Conothele (family Ctenizidae), four belonged to a previously unrecorded species of Euoplos (family Idiopidae). There were also seventeen Aname specimens belonging to two previously recorded species, and one previously unrecorded species (family Nemesiidae). We were unable to obtain a good quality sequence from seven specimens, and therefore the placement of these suspected idiopid and nemesiid specimens remains unresolved.

Thanks once again for collaborating on this project with Helix. We hope we can continue to provide you with useful information, and feel free to contact us if you have any questions or would like to discuss the results in detail.

Sincerely,

Dr. Zoë Hamilton, Dr. Terrie Finston and Yvette Hitchen Helix Molecular Solutions



# **Background and Objective**

The infraorder of Arachnida, Mygalmomorphae, includes trapdoor spiders and their kin, and they are frequently identified as short-range endemics (SREs) (e.g. Harvey et al., 2011; Castalanelli et al., 2014). Identification of species has traditionally been performed using morphological techniques, however, only males can be used in identification, as both females and juveniles lack the diagnostic characters used in identification, and furthermore there is a large backlog of undescribed taxa. DNA barcoding with the use of COI mtDNA has become a rapid, objective method aiding mygalomorph species identifications and their distributions, and is recognised as providing important information that regulatory authorities can use to assess environmental impacts of large-scale developments (Harvey et al., 2008; Environmental Protection Authority, 2009; Castalanelli et al., 2014). Extensive molecular work has been conducted on the trap-door spider fauna of Western Australia (Helix, 2009a &b, 2010, 2011a - I, 2012a - i, 2013a & b, 2014a - d, 2015a - e). The resulting dataset provides a molecular framework that can be used to provide regional context for localised sampling.

Thirty-three specimens of invertebrate fauna belonging to four families of mygalomorph spiders (Araneae: Mygalomorphae: (Barychelidae, Ctenizidae, Idiopidae & Nemesiidae) from the Ashburton Salt survey area that falls within the Cape Range subregion (CAR1) of the Carnarvon bioregion (CAR) were sequenced for variation at the mitochondrial cytochrome oxidase subunit I gene (COI). The twenty-six successful resulting molecular sequences were then assessed to determine the number of taxa present and compare these results to those sequences from phase 1 sampling (n=25), and sequences publically available on GenBank, as well as those already in Helix's database for context.

# **Executive summary**

- Thirty-three specimens of mygalomorph spiders belonging from the Ashburton Salt survey area (phase 2) were sequenced and assessed for variation at the COI mtDNA gene. The molecular data were then placed within an existing molecular taxonomic framework for each family, using COI mtDNA sequences from phase 1 sampling, sequences from GenBank, and mygalomorph COI sequences in the Helix database;
- Four families (Barychelidae, Ctenizidae, Idiopidae & Nemesiidae) were amongst the
  twenty-six successfully sequenced specimens. nineteen haplotypes were amongst the
  twenty-six successfully sequenced individuals, with one haplotype shared amongst
  seven individuals, and another shared amongst two individuals;
- The single specimen of Barychelidae belonged to the genus *Idiommata*, but showed no close affinity to previous sequenced specimens, and is hence likely to represent a new species (*Idiommata* sp. BBS\_B38);
- Analyses place the two Ctenizidae specimens within the Conothele genus. Both specimens belong to the new species (<u>Conothele sp. CAO\_C27</u>) previously recorded only during phase 1 sampling;
- Four idiopid specimens belong to the genus *Euoplos*, in the same species (*Euoplos* sp. IBM 167) as that recorded in phase 1;
- Two additional idiopid specimens belong to the genus *Aganippe*, with the specimen representing a previously unrecorded species, based on the molecular data (*Aganippe* sp. IBN\_169);
- Analyses place the seventeen nemesiid specimens within the Aname genus, with one
  new species represented by two specimens (Aname sp. NRY\_N146), and the remaining
  fifteen specimens belonging to two previously recorded species (Aname sp. NRT\_N141 &
  Aname sp. NDW\_N57), recorded only during phase 1;
- A total of eleven species were recorded from phase 1 and 2 sampling, with eight species recorded during phase 1 and an additional three species from phase 2. Four species recorded during phase 1 were also recorded during phase 2;
- Of the eleven species recorded from both phases of sampling, seven have not been recorded previously.

# Methods

Thirty-three mygalomorph spider specimens from fifteen sampling locations (Table 1) were sequenced for variation at the cytochrome oxidase subunit I gene (COI) using primers LCOI & HCO2 (Folmer et al., 1994). Seven of these sequences were unable to be analysed, due to the sequence quality. The resulting twenty-six mygalomorph sequences comprised nineteen haplotypes (Table 2).

The sequences from the twenty-six successfully sequenced individuals (COI) edited using Geneious version 6.1.8 software (https://www.geneious.com) performed within MEGA version 5.05 (Tamura et al., 2011) using the built-in alignment tool using CLUSTAL W (Thompson et al., 1994) using default parameters. DNA nucleotide sequences were translated into protein sequences to ensure that the amplified sequences corresponded to the target mtDNA. The translated protein sequences were then checked for the presence of stop codons, to ensure that pseudogenes hadn't been amplified. Pseudogenes have a DNA sequence that is similar to the functional gene (e.g. COI) however, they do not code for a functioning protein despite the shared ancestry with the functional gene. The presence of pseudogenes can complicate molecular analyses, producing odd results. DNA sequences were translated into proteins with ExPASy using the invertebrate genetic code. All sequences analysed were of high quality with no evidence of heterogeneous peaks. All resulting sequences were 'BLAST'ed (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool) with the NCBI (National Centre for Biotechnology Information). This program compares DNA nucleotide sequences with a library of sequences and identifies sequences within the database that resemble the query sequences above a certain threshold. Genetic distances between unique genetic sequences (haplotypes) were measured using uncorrected p-distances (total percentage of nucleotides different between sequences). To account for polymorphism within lineages, the net genetic diversity of Nei (1987) was calculated to give a 'corrected' distance between lineages.

For phylogenetic analysis, likelihood ratio tests using the Bayesian Information Criterion were calculated in MEGA 7.0 (Kumar et al., 2016) to determine the best-fit model of evolution. The phylogenetic analyses were calculated in MEGA 7.0 (Kumar et al., 2016) using maximum likelihood (ML) with 1000 bootstrap replicates, based on the genetic distances with the best-fit model of evolution calculated for each family. The tree was rooted using two outgroups, Centruroides vittatus (EU404114), and Mesobuthus martensii (JF700146) obtained from GenBank.

For all families (Barychelidae, Ctenizidae, Idiopidae & Nemesiidae), the best model of evolution was the General Time Reversible model with gamma distribution and invariant sites (GTR+G+I). For the Barychelidae the parameter for gamma distribution was 0.56, for the Ctenizidae the parameter for the gamma distribution was 1.29. For the Idiopidae it was 0.66 and for the Nemesiidae the parameter for gamma distribution of 0.71. For the separate analysis of the *Euoplos* specimens (also family Idiopidae), the best model of evolution was Tamura-Nei with gamma distribution (TN93+G, G=0.22).

The phylogenetic analysis performed separately for each mygalomorph family, and included the representative haplotypes for the twenty-six specimens from the survey area (phase 2 sampling), as well as a total of three hundred and eighteen reference specimens (Barychelidae n=11, Ctenizidae n=37, Idiopidae n=109, Nemesiidae n=161), in addition to the twenty-five specimens from phase 1 sampling, all within 15 % sequence divergence of the twenty-six specimens (phase 2), obtained from both Helix's database (n=190) and from GenBank (n=128) (Appendix 1).

For both the Idiopidae and the Nemesiidae a reduced dataset was secondarily analysed for simplification of the phylogenetic tree, due to the large number of samples examined. However, the full dataset was examined for relationships to reference specimens.

# Results

## Phylogenetic Analyses

A 683 base-pair (bp) fragment of *COI* was isolated for twenty-four of the twenty-six specimens. A 435 bp fragment was isolated for an additional two individuals. Because multiple specimens shared identical DNA sequences (haplotypes), the data set was reduced to include only unique haplotypes. Of the twenty-six specimens, seventeen had unique haplotypes.

# Barychelidae

The phylogenetic analysis for the single specimen of Barychelidae (OY27), along with the eleven additional reference specimens (Genbank n=4, Helix database n=7) found the Ashburton barychelid to sit within a clade containing an individual of *Idiommata* from the Helix sequence database (BU\_B18\_AD535), and an *Idiommata* from GenBank (KJ74500.1) (Figure 1). The closest relative to the Ashburton specimen (OY27), based on genetic distance, was a specimen from the Helix database (BU\_B18\_AD535) collected 6km S of Williambury Homestead, at 10.7 % sequence divergence, followed next by a GenBank *Idiommata* specimen (KJ745100) at 11.5 % sequence divergence (Table 3). The barychelid sequenced during phase 2 sampling has not been previously recorded based on sequences from GenBank and the Helix database, and hence appears to be a newly recorded taxon (*Idiommata* sp. BBS\_B38).

### Ctenizidae

The phylogenetic analysis for the two specimens, along with the forty additional reference sequences, including those from phase 1 sampling (n=3), GenBank (n=23), and the Helix database (n=14) (Table 4) revealed the Ashburton Salt specimens to sit within the clade containing reference sequences belonging to the genus Conothele (see Figure 2). All included reference sequences showed ≤15 % sequence divergence. The phase 2 ctenizid specimens showed only 2.6 % sequence divergence from each other (Table 4) and were only 2.4 % divergent from the Conothele specimens, species Conothele sp. CAO\_C27, sequenced during phase 1 sampling (Helix, 2019). The closest relative based on genetic distance was a Conothele species (CAN\_C26, n=2) that showed 9.2 % divergence, also sequenced from phase 1 sampling (Table 4; Helix, 2019). The C27 species recorded during phase 2 did not show a close affinity to any other previously sequenced specimens from Helix's database, or from GenBank.

# <u>Idiopidae</u>

Phylogenetic analyses placed four idiopid specimens, the lineage represented by a single haplotype (OY19), in the genus Euoplos (Figure 3). This genus belongs to the subfamily Arbanitinae, and the tribe Euoplini (Rix et al., 2017). It has recently been examined amongst the revision of the family with two described species in Western Australia. The Euoplos are highly divergent from other Idiopidae and hence analyses were conducted on Euoplos separately to other Idiopidae specimens. Analyses on the Euoplos specimens from phase 2 sampling (n=4) were analysed along with those collected during phase 1 sampling (n=1), in addition to nine additional reference specimens (Helix database n= 2, GenBank n=6). The four Euoplos specimens, were represented by a single haplotype during analyses (OY19) and were only  $0.5\,\%$ divergent from the Euoplos sequenced during phase 1 sampling (Table 5; Helix, 2019). The Euoplos recorded from P1 & P2 showed affinity to specimens from both the Helix database and from GenBank with sequence divergence ranging from 4.6 % to 8.0 % (Table 5) and by applying the 9.5% sequence divergence 'cut-off' that was tested by Castalanelli et al., (2014), as well as addressing the phylogenetic relationships (Figure 3) we believe this specimen belongs to a previously recorded but yet undescribed species, showing moderate differentiation among sites (Euoplos sp. IBM 167). While divergence is greater than is typically observed between individuals of the same species (Hebert, 2003), the pattern of the phylogeny (each clade from a single common ancestor showing slightly higher distance from the next-nearest clade instead of separate clades showing long branch lengths between them) suggests an isolation by distance speciation model. We recommend further investigation into this closely related group. In addition to the phase 1 specimen, there were six specimens belonging to this species from GenBank (KJ745208.1, KJ295272.1, KJ745207.1, KJ744727.1, KY295257.1 & KJ744723.1), and two from the Helix database (NEA\_N61AD538 collected 27 km SW of Pannawonica, and NDZ N60 AD13 collected 105.2 km NNE of Onslow), all of which were included in analyses.

Phylogenetic analyses were performed on the two addition idiopid specimens along with one hundred and four reference specimens from the Helix database (n=79) and GenBank (n=25). The two idiopid specimens were represented by two haplotypes (OY07, OY13) and analyses placed them within the genus *Aganippe* (Figure 4, Table 6). The specimens showed 10.7 % sequence divergence from the nearest relative, which was from the Helix database (IBJ\_I16\_AD505 collected 5.5km NW of Cossack). The two specimens represent a newly recorded species *Aganippe* sp. IBN\_I69, based on molecular data, and show 2.9 % intraspecific sequence divergence (Table 6).

### Nemesiidae

The twenty-one nemesiid specimens from phase 1 sampling were analysed along with the phase 2 specimens (n=17) and one hundred and sixty-one reference specimens from the Helix database (n=74) and GenBank (n=87). Amongst the seventeen nemesiid specimens from phase 2, seven individuals belong to the previously recorded species <u>Aname sp NDW\_N57</u> (Figure 5), eight specimens belong to the species <u>Aname sp NRT\_N141</u>, recorded previously only during phase 1 sampling. The remaining two specimens belong to a new distinct <u>Aname species</u>, not previously recorded (<u>Aname sp. NRY\_N146</u>). Amongst the seventeen specimens from phase 2, ten haplotypes existed, with two haplotypes shared amongst nine individuals.

The species <u>Aname sp. NDW\_N57</u> showed up to 5.3 % intraspecific variation amongst individuals, with the closest relative to the phase 2 specimen (OY25) sharing the same haplotype (0.00 % sequence divergence), collected during phase 1 sampling (OO11) (Table 7). The closest relative to the species, based on genetic distance, was a specimen from GenBank (MG800157.1, WAMT94952) that showed 13.9 % sequence divergence from the phase 2 specimen (OY25).

The species <u>Aname sp. NRT\_N141</u> showed just 2.0 % intraspecific sequence divergence (table 7). The closest specimen to the species, based on genetic distance, was a specimen collected during phase 1 sampling (OY18) with 10.9 % sequence divergence, and a specimen from the Helix database NCH\_N82\_I17 collected at Forrestania, also with 10.9 % sequence divergence.

The newly recorded species <u>Aname sp. NRY\_N146</u>, recorded only during phase 2, showed 3.0 % intraspecific divergence between the two specimens (OY06 & OY09). The closest relatives, based on genetic distance, showed 12.6 % sequence divergence and were from both the helix database (NBA\_N28\_AD512 collected 67.1km WSW of Karratha), and GenBank (KJ745477.1, KJ745468.1 & KJ745474.1) (Table 7).

# **Conclusions**

The mtDNA gene cytochrome oxidase 1 (COI) is widely considered to show suitable variation to distinguish species (Hebert et al., 2003a), and the use of this gene can be extremely effective for 'DNA barcoding' in taxa where clear differentiation exists between intra and interspecific levels of divergence (e.g. Hebert et al., 2004a; 2004b). In a study by Castalanelli et al., (2014) comparing COI sequences (barcoding gene) for 1134 mygalmomorph sequences from seven families, the diversity of species in the Pilbara region of Western Australia was analysed to test the genetic relationships between and within species, and assess molecular results against morphotype designations. The majority (92%) of the morphotypes that had been previously recognised based on adult male morphology were recovered using sequence data, showing the utility of barcoding in mygalomorph spiders (Castalanelli et al., 2014). Despite its merits in barcoding however, a taxon by taxon approach, examining the amount of phylogenetic variation within and between taxa is the most widely accepted method of delineating species and their distributions, especially in areas where rapidly expanding mining operations outpace taxonomic treatment of unresolved taxa.

In summary, we detected a total of eleven species among the fifty-one successfully sequenced individuals detected from both phases of the study, with eight species recorded during phase 1 and an additional three species from phase 2. Four species recorded during phase 1 were also recorded during phase 2. Of the eleven species recorded from both phases of sampling, seven have not been recorded previously, based on the sequences available for comparison.

# References

- **Australian Faunal Directory.** Australian Government, Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/abrs/online-resources/fauna/index.html
- **Brower AVZ. 1994.** Rapid morphological radiation and convergence among races of the butterfly Heliconius erato inferred from patterns of mitochondrial DNA evolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA.* **91**: 6491-6495.
- Castalanelli MA, Teale RJ, Rix MG, Kennington WG, Harvey MS. 2017. Barcoding of mygalomorph spiders (Araneae: Mygalomorphae) in the Pilbara bioregion of Western Australia reveals a highly diverse biota. *Invertebrate Systematics* 28: 375-385.
- Castalanelli MA, Huey JA, Hillyer MJ, Harvey MS. 2017. Molecular and morphological evidence for a new genus of small trapdoor spiders from arid Western Australia (Araneae: Mygalomorphae: Nemesiidae: Anaminae). Invertebrate Systematics 31: 492-505.
- **Environmental Protection Authority 2009.** Sampling of short range endemic invertebrate fauna for environmental impact assessment in Western Australia. In 'Guidance for the Assessment of Environmental Factors (in accordance with the Environmental Protection Act 1986). Vol. No. 20'. pp. 1-31.
- **Folmer O, Black M, Hoeh W, Lutz R, Vrijenhoek R. 1994.** DNA primers for amplification of mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase subunit I from diverse metazoan invertebrates. *Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology* **3**: 294-299.
- **Harvey MS, Berry O, Edward KL, Humphreys G. 2008.** Molecular and morphological systematics of hypogean schizomids (Schizomida: Hubbardiidae) in semiarid Australia. *Invertebrate Systematics* **22**: 167-194.
- Harvey MS, Rix MG, Framenau VW, Hamilton ZR, Johnson MS, Teale RJ, Humphreys G, Humphreys WF. 2011. Protecting the innocent: studying short-range endemic taxa enhances conservation outcomes. *Invertebrate Systematics* 25: 1-10.
- **Hebert PDN, Cywinska A, Ball SL, deWaard JR. 2003a.** Biological identifications through DNA barcodes. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* **270**: 313-321.
- **Hebert PDN, Ratnasingham S, deWaard JR. 2003b.** Barcoding animal life: cytochrome c oxidase subunit 1 divergences among closely related species. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (supplement)* **270**, \$96-\$99.
- **Hebert, P.D.N., Penton EH, Burns JM, Janzen DH, Hallwachs W. 2004a.** Ten species in one: DNA barcoding reveals cryptic species in the neotropical skipper butterfly *Astraptes fulgerator*. *PNAS* **101**: 14812-14817.
- **Hebert PDN, Stoeckle MY, Zemiak TS, Francis CM 2004b.** Identification of birds through DNA barcodes. *PLoS Biology* **2**: 1657–1663.
- **Helix 2009a.** Report on the molecular systematics of Aganippe castellum. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2009b.** Report on the molecular systematics of wishbone spider *Aname*. Unpublished report for BHP Billiton.
- **Helix 2010.** Report on the molecular systematics of mygalomorph spiders from Forestania. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011a.** Report on the molecular systematics of *Galeosoma* from Forestania. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011b.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Forrestania. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011c.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Deception. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011d.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from South Parmelia. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011e.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Jinidi. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.

- **Helix 2011f.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Southern Flank. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011g.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Area C to Yandi. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011h.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Hammersley Irrigation. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011i.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Mudlark. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011j.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Marillana. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2011k.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Jinidi to Manline. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 20111.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Eastern Deviation. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012a.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from the Pilbara. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences, 31 January.
- **Helix 2012b.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from West Turner Syncline. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012c.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Koodaideri West Corridor. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012d.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Koodaideri phase IV and Koodaideri South. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012e.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Cape Lambert. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012f.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Marra Mamba. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012g.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Mt Richardson. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012h.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from West Turner Extension. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2012i.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Southern Flank to Jinidi. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2013a.** Report on the molecular systematics of Mygalomorphae from Mt Richardson phase I and II. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2013b.** Report on the molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Koodaideri rail corridor. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2014a.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Kundip. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2014b.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Koodaideri northern extension. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2014c** Molecular Systematics of mygalomorphae from Yandi Billiards. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2014d.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Yandi Billiards phase 2. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2015a.** Report on the molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Bungaroo Valley. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2015b.** Report on the molecular systematics of mygalomorphae form Baby Hope Downs. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.

- **Helix 2015c.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from Yandi Oxbow. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2015d.** Molecular systematics of mygalopmorphae from Red Hill. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2015e.** Molecular systematics of mygalomorphae from the Buckland Hills Level 2 fauna survey. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Helix 2019.** Molecular systematics of the K plus S Salt mygalomorph specimens from Ashburton. Unpublished report for Biota Environmental Sciences.
- **Kumar S, Stecher G, Tamura K. 2016.** MEGA 7: Molecular Evolutionary Genetic Analysis version 7.0 for bigger datasets. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **33**: 1870-1874.
- **Nei M. 1987.** DNA polymorphism within and between populations. In: *Molecular Evolutionary Genetics*. pp.254-286. Columbia University Press New York, NY.
- **Rix MG, Raven RJ, Main BY, Harrison SE, Austin AD, Cooper SJB, Harvey MS. 2017.** The Australian spiny trapdoor spiders of the family Idiopidae (Mygalomorphae: Arbanitinae): a relimitation and revision at the generic level. *Invertebrate Systematics* **31**: 566-634.
- **Tamura K, Stecher G, Peterson D, Filipski A, Kumar S. 2013.** MEGA 6: Molecular Evolutionary Genetic Analysis using Maximum Likelihood, evolutionary distance, and Maximum Parsimony methods. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30**: 2725 2729.
- **Thompson J, Higgins D, Gibson T. 1994.** CLUSTAL W: improving the sensitivity of progressive multiple sequence alignment through sequence weighting, position-specific gap penalties and weight matrix choice. *Nucleic Acids Research* **22**, 4673–4680. doi:10.1093/nar/ 22.22.4673.

**Table 1.** Mygalomorph spider specimens used in the present study (n=26), and the genetic lineage to which they belong. Coloured shading refers to colour-coding used to highlight species in Figures 1 to 5. Unshaded cells represent samples that failed to sequence.

| Sample ID              | Helix ID | Taxonomy     | Genetic Lineage/Taxonomic ID                                 |
|------------------------|----------|--------------|--|
| M20190409.ASH05-01     | OY01     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp. NDW_N57         |
| M20190409.ASHSRE026-01 | OY02     | Idiopidae    | Previously recorded species <u>Euoplos</u> sp IBM_I67        |
| M20190410.ASH05-01     | OY03     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp. NDW_N57         |
| M20190410.ASH05-02     | OY04     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp. NDW_N57         |
| M20190410.ASH05-03     | OY05     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp. NDW_N57         |
| M20190410.ASHSRE01-01  | OY06*    | Nemesiidae   | New species <u>Aname</u> sp NRU_N146                         |
| M20190410.ASHSRE34-01  | OY07*    | Idiopidae    | New species <u>Aganippe</u> sp. IBN_I69                      |
| M20190411.ASH12-01     | OY08     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp NRT_N141         |
| M20190411.ASHSRE026-01 | OY09*    | Nemesiidae   | New species <u>Aname</u> sp NRU_N146                         |
| M20190411.ASHSRE026-02 | OY10*    | Ctenizidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Conothele</u> sp. CAO_C27     |
| M20190411.ASHSRE35-01  | OY11     | Nemesiidae   | no data  |
| M20190411.ASHSRE35-02  | OY12     | Nemesiidae   | no data  |
| M20190411.ASHSRE36-01  | OY13*    | Idiopidae    | New species <u>Aganippe</u> sp. IBN_I69                      |
| M20190412.ASH09-01     | OY14*    | Ctenizidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Conothele</u> sp. CAO_C27     |
| M20190412.ASH12-01     | OY15     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp NRT_N141         |
| M20190412.ASH12-02     | OY16     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp NRT_N141         |
| M20190412.ASHSRE37-01  | OY17     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp NRT_N141         |
| M20190412.ASHSRE37-02  | OY18*    | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp NRT_N141         |
| M20190412.ASHSRE46-1   | OY19*    | Idiopidae    | Previously recorded species <u>Euoplos</u> sp IBM_I67        |
| M20190413.ASH02-01     | OY20     | Nemesiidae   | no data  |
| M20190413.ASH12-01     | OY21     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp NRT_N141         |
| M20190413.ASHSRE34-01  | OY22     | Idiopidae    | no data  |
| M20190415.ASH02-01     | OY23     | Idiopidae    | Previously recorded species <u>Euoplos</u> sp IBM_I67        |
| M20190415.ASH05-01     | OY24     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>         |
| M20190415.ASH05-02     | OY25*    | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname sp. NDW_N57</u>         |
| M20190415.ASH05-03     | OY26     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp. NDW_N57         |
| M20190415.ASH09-01     | OY27*    | Barychelidae | New species <u>Idiommata</u> sp. BBS_B38                     |
| M20190415.ASH11-01     | OY28     | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp NRT_N141         |
| M20190415.ASH12-01     | OY29*    | Nemesiidae   | Previously recorded species <u>Aname</u> sp NRT_N141         |
| M20190415.ASHSRE04-1   | OY30     | Idiopidae    | Previously recorded species <u>Euoplos</u> sp IBM <u>167</u> |
| M20190417.ASHSRE43-01  | OY31     | Idiopidae    | no data  |
| M20190418.ASHSRE44-01  | OY32     | Idiopidae    | no data  |

**Table 2.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between the fifty-one individuals, from four families (Barychelidae, Ctenizidae, Idiopidae & Nemesiidae) sequenced from the Ashburton Salt survey area (phases 1 & 2) as shown in Figures 1 to 5. Colour-coding corresponds to that used in Figures 1 to 5. Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

Table 2 attached separately as a PDF document due to the size and detail.

**Table 3.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph (Barychelidae) haplotype (in bold text) shown in Figure 1, and all reference specimens. Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

|    |  | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 11    | 12    |
|----|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1  | OY27 (BBS_B38)                             |       | 0.016 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.019 | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.018 |
| 2  | BAF_B30_AC6                                | 0.120 |       | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.019 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.018 |
| 3  | BAN_B24_O110                               | 0.141 | 0.118 |       | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.016 | 0.020 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.017 |
| 4  | BAQ_B22_O117                               | 0.128 | 0.113 | 0.123 |       | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.020 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.017 |
| 5  | BBK_B19_CB32                               | 0.123 | 0.130 | 0.133 | 0.130 |       | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.019 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.017 |
| 6  | BL_B17_AR106                               | 0.123 | 0.120 | 0.136 | 0.120 | 0.110 |       | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.019 | 0.017 | 0.011 | 0.016 |
| 7  | BP_B17_AD111                               | 0.136 | 0.136 | 0.146 | 0.128 | 0.138 | 0.066 |       | 0.016 | 0.019 | 0.017 | 0.013 | 0.016 |
| 8  | BU_B18_AD535                               | 0.107 | 0.110 | 0.120 | 0.107 | 0.136 | 0.115 | 0.110 |       | 0.019 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.018 |
| 9  | KJ744742.1 Selenotholus sp. MYG381 T113579 | 0.164 | 0.174 | 0.189 | 0.189 | 0.164 | 0.174 | 0.169 | 0.166 |       | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.019 |
| 10 | KJ745100.1 Idiommata sp. MYG320 T123112    | 0.115 | 0.118 | 0.128 | 0.125 | 0.143 | 0.123 | 0.128 | 0.077 | 0.189 |       | 0.017 | 0.019 |
| 11 | KJ744575.1 Aurecocrypta sp. MYG315 T103910 | 0.125 | 0.120 | 0.146 | 0.123 | 0.128 | 0.049 | 0.077 | 0.115 | 0.184 | 0.128 |       | 0.016 |
| 12 | KJ745481.1 Aurecocrypta sp. MYG319 T98886  | 0.143 | 0.151 | 0.133 | 0.123 | 0.133 | 0.110 | 0.118 | 0.141 | 0.179 | 0.176 | 0.115 |       |

**Table 4.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all Ctenizidae mygalomorph specimens (family Ctenizidae) haplotypes shown in Figure 2. Colour coding corresponds to Figure 2. Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

#### Table 4 attached separately as a PDF document due to the size and detail.

**Table 5.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all *Euoplos* mygalomorph specimens (family Idiopidae) haplotypes shown in Figure 3. The phase 2 Ashburton Salt *Euoplos* specimen in bold text. All specimens belonging to the *Euoplos* sp. IBM\_167 species shaded in blue, as per colour-coding in Figure 3 Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

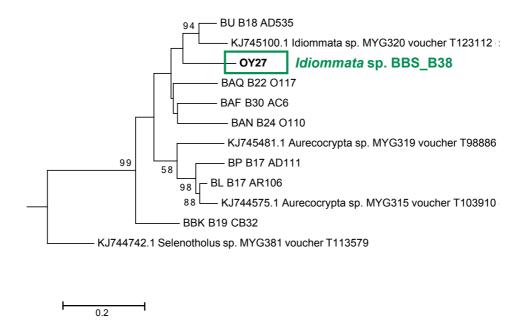
### Table 5 attached separately as a PDF document due to the size and detail.

**Table 6.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all remaining idiopid mygalomorph specimens (family Idiopidae) haplotypes shown in Figure 2. The two Ashburton Salt Phase 2 specimens in bold text. All specimens (n=2) belonging to the <u>Aganippe sp. IBN\_I69</u> species, shaded in pink, as per colour-coding in Figure 4. Un-corrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

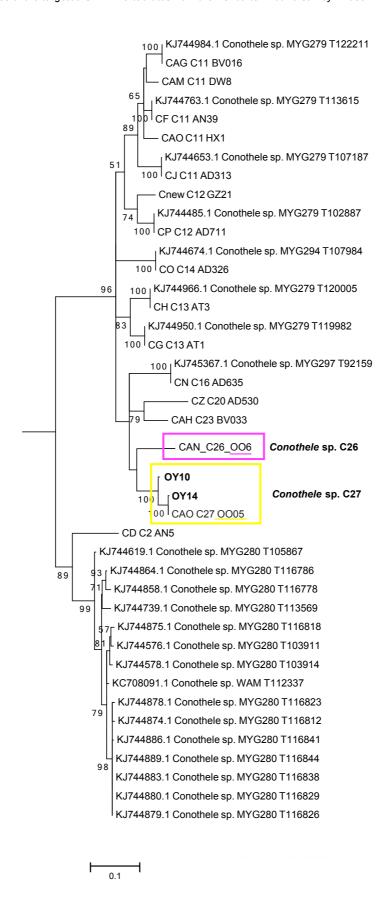
# Table 6 attached separately as a PDF document due to the size and detail.

**Table 7.** Genetic p-distance (below) and the associated standard error (above – blue text) between all Ashburton Salt Aname mygalomorph (family Nemesiidae) haplotypes shown in Figure 5. Ashburton Salt Phase 2 specimens in bold text. Shaded specimens as per colour-coding for species in Figure 7. Uncorrected p-distances do not account for mutational saturation, which results from back mutations, and therefore provide a conservative estimate of genetic distance.

#### Table 7 attached separately as a PDF document due to the size and detail.

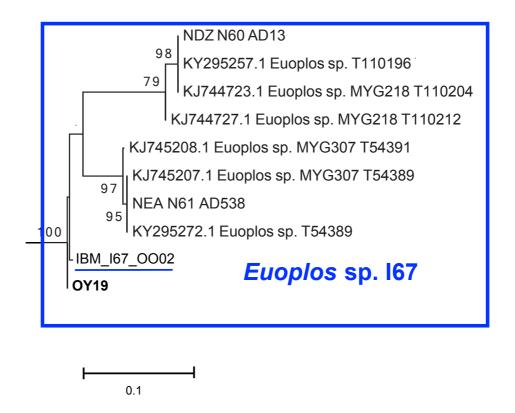


**Figure 1.** Maximum likelihood analysis of the single bareychlid *COI* mtDNA sequence, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph specimen (in bold text) within the current taxonomic framework of the family Barychelidae. Coloured boxes highlight the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimens belong. Phase 2 specimen in bold text. All sequences within 15 % sequence divergence are represented in the tree. '**B**' numbers on tree refer to Barychelidae species based on the 9.5 % species threshold tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code. Numbers on nodes indicate nodal support by means of maximum likelihood (ML) bootstrap values. Bootstrap values <60 are not shown. Scale indicates inferred evolutionary distance (substitutions/site).

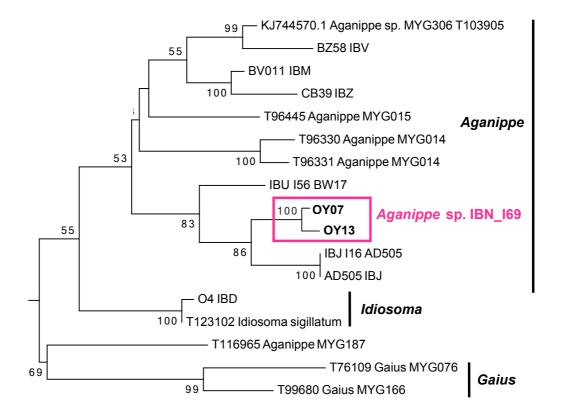


**Figure 2.** Maximum likelihood analysis of ctenizid *COI* mtDNA sequences, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph specimens (in bold text) within the current taxonomic framework of the genus *Conothele* in Western Australia (family Ctenizidae). The coloured box highlights the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimens belong (both phases). Phase 1 specimens are underlined, phase 2 specimens in bold text. All sequences within 15 % sequence divergence are represented in the tree. '**C**' numbers on tree refer to Ctenizidae species based on the 9.5 % species threshold tested in Castalanelli et

al., (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code. Numbers on nodes indicate nodal support by means of maximum likelihood (ML) bootstrap values. Terminal nodes are collapsed for species. Bootstrap values <60 are not shown. Scale indicates inferred evolutionary distance (substitutions/site).

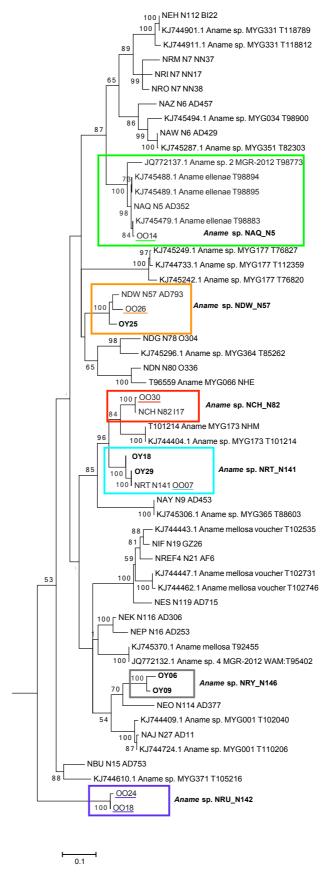


**Figure 3.** Maximum likelihood analysis of ten *COI* mtDNA sequences, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorphae specimens (highlighted within coloured boxes) within the current taxonomic framework of the genus *Euoplos* (Idiopidae). The outer coloured box outline indicates the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimens belong. Phase 1 specimens are underlined, phase 2 specimens in bold text. All sequences within 15 % sequence divergence are represented in the tree. 'I' numbers on tree refer to Idiopid species based on the 9.5 % species threshold tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code. Numbers on nodes indicate nodal support by means of maximum likelihood (ML) bootstrap values. Bootstrap values <60 are not shown. Scale indicates inferred evolutionary distance (substitutions/site).





**Figure 4.** Maximum likelihood analysis of reduced idiopid dataset of seventeen *COI* mtDNA sequences, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph specimens (highlighted within coloured boxes) within the current taxonomic framework of the genus Aganippe (Idiopidae). The outer coloured box outline indicates the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimens belong. Phase 2 specimens in bold text. All sequences within 15 % sequence divergence are represented in the tree. 'I' numbers on tree refer to Idiopid species based on the 9.5 % species threshold tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code. Numbers on nodes indicate nodal support by means of maximum likelihood (ML) bootstrap values. Bootstrap values <60 are not shown. Scale indicates inferred evolutionary distance (substitutions/site).



**Figure 5.** Maximum likelihood analysis of reduced nemesiid dataset of fifty-five *COI* mtDNA sequences, showing the placement of the Ashburton Salt mygalomorph specimens (highlighted within coloured boxes) within the current taxonomic framework of the genus *Aname* (Nemesiidae). The outer coloured box outline indicates the species to which the Ashburton Salt specimens belong. Phase 1 specimens are underlined, phase 2 specimens in bold text. All sequences within 15% sequence divergence are represented in the tree. '**N**' numbers on tree refer to nemesiid species based on the 9.5% species threshold tested in Castalanelli *et al.*, (2014). 'T' numbers refer to WA Museum registration code. Numbers on nodes

indicate nodal support by means of maximum likelihood (ML) bootstrap values. Bootstrap values <60 are not shown. Scale indicates inferred evolutionary distance (substitutions/site).

Appendix 1. Mygalomorph spider specimens utilized during analysis in the present study, the source of the data, and the genetic lineage to which they belong. Phase 2 Ashburton Salt specimens in Bold Text.

Appendix 1 attached separately as a PDF document due to the size and detail.

# **Appendix 6**

# Location of Recorded Conservation Significant Species





| Common Name, Species                    | Conservation<br>Status | Site          | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | Number | Habitat            | Phase    |
|---|------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------------|----------|
| Fork-tailed Swift, Apus pacificus       | Migratory              | Opportunistic | 264152       | 7587309       | 2      | Beach              | Apr 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 268502       | 7582661       | 2      | Clay loam plain    | Apr 2019 |
| Eastern Osprey, Pandion cristatus       | Migratory              | ASH13E        | 286758       | 7594750       | 1      | River bank         | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | ASH03         | 265724       | 7577572       | 1      | Clay loam plain    | Apr 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 264152       | 7587309       | 1      | Beach              | Apr 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 262024       | 7582485       | 1      | Mangrove           | Mar 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 262024       | 7582485       | 1      | Beach              | Mar 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 259966       | 7582925       | 1      | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256480       | 7579214       | 1      | Beach              | Dec 2019 |
| Common Sandpiper, Actitis hypoleucos    | Migratory              | ASH13E        | 286758       | 7594750       | 3      | River bank         | Apr 2019 |
| Common Greenshank, Tringa nebularia     | Migratory              | ASH13E        | 286758       | 7594750       | 7      | River bank         | Apr 2019 |
| Red-necked Stint, Calidris ruficollis   | Migratory              | ASH13E        | 286758       | 7594750       | 6      | River bank         | Nov 2018 |
| Common Tern, Sterna hirundo             | Migratory              | Opportunistic | 259966       | 7582925       | 3      | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019 |
| Common tem, stema filliona              |                        | Opportunistic | 256595       | 7581987       | 1      | Beach              | Dec 2018 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256562       | 7579655       | 1      | Beach              | Mar 2019 |
| Little Tern, Sternula albifrons         | Migratory              | Opportunistic | 262024       | 7582485       | 5      | Mangrove           | Dec 2018 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 261515       | 7583056       | 2      | Mangrove           | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 259966       | 7582925       | 2      | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 258446       | 7583559       | 22     | Beach              | Apr 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 258097       | 7583262       | 4      | Beach              | Dec 2018 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 262024       | 7582485       | 5      | Beach              | Mar 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256606       | 7582019       | 4      | Beach              | Nov2018  |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256595       | 7581987       | 19     | Beach              | Dec 2018 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256606       | 7582019       | 8      | Beach              | Nov2018  |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256562       | 7579655       | 39     | Beach              | Mar 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256480       | 7579214       | 2      | Beach              | Dec 2018 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256452       | 7578782       | 10     | Beach              | Apr 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256538       | 7574711       | 2      | Beach              | Nov2018  |
| Gull-billed Tern, Gelochelidon nilotica | Migratory              | ASH04         | 268825       | 7577035       | 1      | Clay loam plain    | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | ASH06         | 265780       | 7571042       | 1      | Clay loam plain    | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | ASH07         | 267172       | 7572900       | 3      | Clay loam plain    | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | ASH09         | 261079       | 7565343       | 1      | Clay loam plain    | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | ASH12         | 269413       | 7587983       | 3      | Coastal Dune       | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | ASH13E        | 286758       | 7594750       | 4      | River bank         | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | ASHMAN01CAM   | 258077       | 7574202       | 2      | Mangrove           | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 286536       | 7595044       | 2      | River bank         | Nov 2018 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 286536       | 7595044       | 1      | River bank         | Dec 2018 |

| Common Name, Species                      | Conservation<br>Status | Site          | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | Number | Habitat            | Phase      |
|---|------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------------|------------|
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 262258       | 7583930       | 1      | Clay loam plain    | Nov 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 262024       | 7582485       | 2      | Mangrove           | Dec 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 261515       | 7583056       | 3      | Mangrove           | Nov 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 260503       | 7583685       | 17     | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 259966       | 7582925       | 33     | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 259754       | 7583144       | 2      | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256606       | 7582019       | 1      | Beach              | Nov 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256595       | 7581987       | 2      | Beach              | Dec 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256606       | 7582019       | 2      | Beach              | Nov 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 258746       | 7574327       | 2      | Clay loam plain    | Nov 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 258095       | 7574824       | 3      | Intertidal mudflat | Dec 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256886       | 7574326       | 2      | Beach              | Nov 2018   |
| Caspian Tern, Hydroprogne caspia          | Migratory              | Opportunistic | 262023       | 7582485       | 2      | Mangrove           | Dec 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 260503       | 7583685       | 3      | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 258446       | 7583559       | 1      | Beach              | Apr 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 262024       | 7582485       | 1      | Beach              | Mar 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256606       | 7582019       | 2      | Beach              | Nov2018    |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256595       | 7581987       | 1      | Beach              | Dec 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256606       | 7582019       | 2      | Beach              | Nov2018    |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256562       | 7579655       | 3      | Beach              | Mar 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256480       | 7579214       | 2      | Beach              | Dec 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256452       | 7578782       | 3      | Beach              | Apr 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 258104       | 7574802       | 1      | Intertidal mudflat | Dec 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 258104       | 7574802       | 2      | Intertidal mudflat | March 2019 |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256886       | 7574326       | 1      | Beach              | Nov 2018   |
| White-winged Black Tern, Chlidonias       | Migratory              | Opportunistic | 259966       | 7582925       | 7      | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019   |
| leucopterus                               |                        | Opportunistic | 256562       | 7579655       | 12     | Beach              | Mar 2019   |
| Crested Tern, Thalasseus bergii           | Migratory              | Opportunistic | 260503       | 7583685       | 5      | Intertidal mudflat | Apr 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 262024       | 7582485       | 1      | Beach              | Mar 2019   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256595       | 7581987       | 2      | Beach              | Dec 2018   |
|   |                        | Opportunistic | 256562       | 7579655       | 2      | Beach              | Mar 2019   |
| Peregrine Falcon, Falco peregrinus        | OS                     | Opportunistic | 285292       | 7594314       | 1      | Clay loam plain    | Apr 2019   |
| Northern Coastal Free-tailed Bat, Ozimops | Priority 1             | ASHMAN01BAT   | 258104       | 7574208       | С      | Mangrove           | Nov 2018   |
| cobourgianus                              |                        | ASHMAN02BAT   | 255233       | 7570734       | С      | Mangrove           | Nov 2018   |

Note: some opportunistic records include birds other than migratory shorebird species recorded in Biota (2019a) OS= Other Specially Protected Fauna.

C=echolocation calls

# **Appendix 7**

Conservation Significant Species Considered Unlikley to Occur in Study Area





|                          |                                       | Conservation Status      |                                  |   | Habitat                    |   | Likelihood of            |  |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Species Name Common Name |                                       | State                    | Commonwealth                     | Preferred Habitat   | Available in<br>Study Area | Occurrence in Locality  | Occurrence in Study Area |  |
| erpetofauna              |                                       |                          | •                                |   |                            |   |                          |  |
| tenotus angusticeps      | Airlie Island Ctenotus                | Priority 3               | Vulnerable                       | Samphire shrubland or marine couch grassland, in the intertidal zone along mangrove.  | •                          | Recorded approximately 50 km NE of study area on Airlie Island.   | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| vifauna                  |                                       |                          |                                  |   |                            |   |                          |  |
| oceanites oceanicus      | Wilson's Storm-Petrel                 | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Oceanic species. Breeds in Antarctic and Subantarctic islands, but visits northwest waters during winter.   | х                          | Recorded approximately 25 km west of the study area in the Indian Ocean.  | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| nalassarche impavida     | Campbell's Albatross                  | Vulnerable<br>Migratory  | Vulnerable<br>Migratory          | Oceanic species. Occurs in seas of south and west coast, typically as for north as 28° latitude.  | x                          | Nearest NatureMap record is over 100 km S of the study area in offshore waters of Perth.  | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| nalassarche carteri      | Indian Yellow-nosed<br>Albatross      | Endangered               | Vulnerable, Marine,<br>Migratory | Oceanic species. May occur as far north as the study area   | х                          | Nearest ALA record is 300 km S of the study area at Carnarvon.  | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| 1acronectes giganteus    | Southern Giant-Petrel                 | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Oceanic species. Breeds in Antarctic and Subantarctic islands. May occur as far north as the study area.  | х                          | Nearest NatureMap record is 300 km Sof the study area at Carnarvon.   | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| rdenna pacifica          | Wedge-tailed<br>Shearwater            | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Breeds on islands off Western Australian coast.   | x                          | Recorded approximately 25 km NW of the study area in the Indian Ocean and at Serrurier Island   | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| mnodromus semipalmatus   | Asian Dowitcher                       | Migratory                | Marine, Migratory                | Common in coastal mudflats further north on the Pilbara coast.  | •                          | Nearest ALA record from offshore at Barrow Island, some 150 km north of the study area  | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| alonectris leucomelas    | Streaked Shearwater                   | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Western seas south to 28° latitude. Breeds on sub-tropical islands of northwest Pacific. Uncommon.  | x                          | Nearest record approximately 100 km NW of study area on Barrow Island. Records also exist in Carnarvon vicinity.                      | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| regata ariel             | Lesser Frigatebird                    | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Common in tropical seas south to Dampier Archipelago.<br>Breeding on remote islands.  | х                          | Nearest ALA record from 100 km SW of study area on oceanic side of Northwest Cape.  | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| nous stolidus            | Common Noddy                          | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Northern and western seas, south to Lancelin. Inhabits remote islands.  | x                          | Recorded on Mackeral Islands approximately 20 km northwest of study area.   | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| haethon lepturus         | White-tailed Tropic Bird              | Migratory                | Marine, Migratory                | An oceanic species breeding on offshore tropical islands.   | х                          | Offshore records north of Exmouth, some 60 km west of the study area  | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| nychoprion anaethetus    | Bridled Tern                          | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Oceans, coasts and Islands throughout much of Western Australia.  | 1                          | Recorded approximately 13 km W of study area  | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| ezoporus occidentalis    | Night Parrot                          | Critically<br>Endangered | Critically<br>Endangered         | Arid or semi-arid spinifex grasslands with large, established and unburnt hummocks. Foraging habitat includes areas of samphire, bluebush and saltbush. | •                          | Previously recorded in 1969 at Onslow (19 Km NE of study area), and approximately 40 km S of study area.                              | Unlikely to occur        |  |
| Notacilla tschutschensis | Eastern Yellow Wagtail                | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Paddocks, marshes and grassy wetlands.  | х                          | Nearest record located approximately 500 km E of study area at the Fortescue Marsh.   | Would not occur          |  |
| totacilla cinerea        | Grey Wagtail                          | Migratory                | Migratory                        | Fast-flowing streams, often at high altitude. Outside of the breeding season it is found in greater variety of habitats.                                | х                          | Single record approximately 500km E of study area on Fortescue Marsh. Rare migrant to Australia, very rare south of Kimberley region. | Would not occur          |  |
| Nammals                  |                                       |                          |                                  |   |                            |   |                          |  |
| erameles bougainville    | Shark Bay Bandicoot or<br>Little Marl | Vulnerable               | Endangered                       | Semi-arid shrubland   | <b>✓</b>                   | Extinct on the mainland.  | Would not occur          |  |
| seudomys chapmani        | Western Pebble-mound<br>Mouse         | Priority 4               | -                                | Stony hillsides and plains with hummock grasslands.   | <b>~</b>                   | Recorded 14 km E of study area.   | Unlikely to occur        |  |